

(Fifty-second Issue)

**DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS
MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE, GOVT. OF INDIA**

**ESTIMATES
OF
AREA AND PRODUCTION
OF
PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA
1957-58 and 1958-59
(SUMMARY TABLES)**



Issued by
**ECONOMIC AND STATISTICAL ADVISER
TO THE GOVT. OF INDIA,
MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE**

1960

PRINTED IN INDIA BY THE GENERAL MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS,
NEW DELHI AND PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI, 1960

Price Rs. 2.50 n.p. or 4 sh.

P R E F A C E

This is the fifty second issue of the Publication "Estimates of Area and Production of Principal Crops in India". It contains statistics of area, production and yield per acre of principal crops along with the rainfall data. It gives all-India figures for the decennium ending 1958-59 and Statewise data for the quinquennium ending 1958-59.

The detailed work involved in the preparation of this Volume has been done in the Agricultural Intelligence (Estimates) Branch of the Directorate of Economics and Statistics.

New Delhi,

June, 1960.

R. N. Poduval,
Economic and Statistical Advisor,
to the Government of India,
Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

NOTES AND ABBREVIATIONS

NOTES

The figures of area and production for 1956-57 and 1957-58 as given in "Area, Production and Average yield per acre of Principal Crops in India, 1949-50 to 1957-58" - Supplement to September, 1958 issue of the Directorate's monthly Journal "Agricultural Situation in India," and in the various All India Final Crop Estimates for 1957-58 related to 'Partially Revised' and 'Final' Estimates. These figures have been revised in this publication on the basis of final revised figures for 1956-57 that have now become available from the State Government and partially revised figures for 1957-58 as given in the All-India 'Final' Estimates for 1958-59. Data for 1958-59, however, relate to 'Final' estimates. Data for 1957-58 and 1958-59 are, therefore, subject to revision. A statement giving "Partially Revised" Estimates for 1958-59 and 'Final' Estimates for 1959-60 in respect of crops for which All India Final Estimates for 1959-60 have so far been released is given in Appendix I.

2. The method of estimation of area has changed during the past few years in certain States. In Bihar, the State Government have switched over from the chowkidari system of reporting the acreage to that of complete enumeration. In West Bengal, the State Government have changed over from the traditional method of reporting to random sample surveys. The table below indicates the crops along with the years from which the method of estimation has changed in those States.

State	Crops	Year from which the method of estimation has changed.
Bihar	Rice, Maize, Wheat, Barley, Gram, Sugarcane, Jute and Tobacco.	1948-49
	Jowar, Bajra, Ragi, Sesamum, Rape and Mustard, Linseed and Castorseed.	1949-50
West Bengal*	Rice	1947-48
	Gram	1948-49
	Wheat, Barley, Linseed, Rape and Mustard and Jute.	1949-50
	Sugarcane	1950-51
	Jute	1951-52

* - In the case of jute, the acreage was based on random sample surveys in 1949-50 and on eye-estimates in 1950-51. Since 1951-52, it has been based on random sample surveys except in Darjeeling district.

(ii)

3. As a result of investigations carried out over a number of years, the supremacy of the objective technique of Random Sample Crop Cutting Experiments over the traditional method of estimating the production of crops has been established and gradually the States have been carrying out such surveys on more and more crops. The table below gives the crops, along with the years for which production estimates are based on random sample crop cutting experiments in each State.

State	Region	Crops	Year from which the method of crop cutting surveys was adopted.
Andhra Pradesh	Telengana Region	Wheat /	1951-52
		Rice, Jowar, Bajra, Maize.	) 1952-53
		Ragi.	1955-56
		Sugarcane.	1956-57
	Andhra Region	Rice.	1953-54
		Jowar, Bajra, Ragi and Sugarcane.	) 1954-55
Assam*	-	Rice	1951-52
		Jute, Potato (winter).	1952-53
		Sugarcane.	1957-58
Bihar	-	Rice and Wheat.	1948-49
		Barley and Gram.	1949-50
		Sugarcane and Jute.	1958-59
Bombay	Former Bombay State portion	Rice, Jowar, Bajra.	1949-50
		Maize (Gujarat districts only)	} 1951-52
		Ragi (Ratnagiri and Dangs districts only), cotton, groundnut, tobacco, gram	
	Vidarbha Region	Rice, Jowar, Wheat, Gram Kodon-kutki, Tur.	) 1951-52
		Cotton.	1954-55
		Groundnut.	1957-58
	Marathwada Region	Wheat.	1951-52
		Rice, Jowar, Bajra and Maize.	) 1952-53
		Gram.	1956-57
		Groundnut, cotton.	1957-58

State	Region	Crops	Year from which the method of crop cutting surveys was adopted.
	Saurashtra Region	Rice, Wheat, Jowar, Bajra and Gram.	) 1956-57)
		Groundnut, Cotton.	1957-58
	Kutch Region	Wheat, Jowar, Bajra, Gram.	) 1956-57)
		Groundnut, Cotton.	1957-58
Madhya Pradesh	Mahakoshal Region	Rice, Jowar, Wheat, Gram, Kodon-kutki, Tur.	) 1951-52)
		Bajra.	1956-57
		Barley, Groundnut, Rape & Mustard, linseed, Potato.	) 1957-58)
	Vindhya Pradesh Region	Rice, Jowar, Maize, & Wheat, Barley, Gram.	) 1952-53)
		Bajra.	1956-57
		Tur, Groundnut, Rape and Mustard, Linseed, Potato.	) 1957-58)
	Bhopal Region	Rice, Jowar, Wheat. Gram.	1951-52) 1952-53
		Barley, Tur, Groundnut, Rape & Mustard, Lin- seed, Potato.	) 1957-58)
	Madhya Bharat Region	Rice, Jowar.	1955-56
		Bajra, Gram.	1956-57
		Wheat, Barley, Tur, Groundnut, Rape & Mustard, Linseed, Potato.	) 1957-58)
Madras		Rice, Jowar, Bajra, Ragi.	) 1955-56)
Punjab	Including Pepsu	Wheat, Gram.	1951-52
		Bajra, Maize.	1952-53
	Former Punjab State &	Rice, Barley.	1951-52
		Jowar.	1952-53
Uttar Pradesh		Wheat, Barley, Gram	1949-50
		Rice, Jowar, Bajra, Maize.	) 1950-51)
		Tur.	1951-52
		Jute	1955-56
		Groundnut and Rape & Mustard (Rape seed)	) 1957-58)

State	Region	Crops	Year from which the method of crop cutting surveys was adopted.
West Bengal@		Rice.	1947-48
		Wheat, Barley, Gram, Rape & Mustard, Linseed and Jute.	1949-50
		Sugarcane.	1950-51
		Jute, Potato (winter).	1951-52
		Tur.	1952-53
Mysore	Old State	Rice, Jowar, Bajra and Ragi.	1951-52
	Coorg Region	Rice.	1952-53
Rajasthan	Old State (i.e. excluding Ajmer)	Wheat, Barley, Gram.	1951-52
		Jowar, Bajra, Maize.	1952-53
		Cotton.	1953-54
		Rape and Mustard	1957-58
	Ajmer	Wheat.	1952-53
		Jowar, Maize, Barley.	1953-54
		Gram, Cotton.	1956-57
		Rape & Mustard.	1957-58
Delhi		Wheat.**	1952-53
Himachal Pradesh		Rice, Wheat.	1953-54

/- Discontinued since reorganisation.

§ - Includes Pepsu after reorganisation.

£ - Experiments were not conducted during 1956-57 and 1957-58.

@ - In the case of Jute, production was based on random sample survey in 1949-50 and on eye-estimates in 1950-51. Since 1951-52, it has been based on random sample surveys except in the case of Darjeeling district.

* - Plains only.

** - Production estimates have been based on the traditional method since 1955-56 as the results of crop-cutting experiments have not been available on a regular basis since that year.

4. The variation in coverage and changes in method have introduced an element of non-comparability over a large number of years. Thus, the absolute figures of area and production published from year to year are not strictly comparable due to changes in coverage and method of estimation. The variations in coverage since 1949-50 have, however, been small and therefore do not affect much the comparability of acreage data from that year. The improvements in the method of estimation of rates of yield and total production were introduced mainly after 1949-50 especially in the case of food grains and have thus introduced an element of non-comparability in those estimates considered over a period of time. While these developments have improved the quality of the absolute figures of production released from year to year, the absolute figures are not strictly comparable. A series of index numbers of agricultural production has, however, been constructed and this series seeks to link up the production of each year with that of 1949-50 through pairs of comparable figures for each two successive years which are available under our system of crop estimation. These indices of agricultural production as published from year to year in the monthly journal 'Agricultural Situation in India' indicate correctly the real trend in the production of any agricultural commodity. Since the absolute figures of production given in this issue are based on the best estimates that the States could frame from year to year, it is not possible to make any changes in them. In any study of the trends of agricultural production, the correct procedure would be to compare the figures given in a particular crop estimate for the current and the previous year and to use the index number for making comparisons over any longer period.

5. The crops given in this publication are broadly divided into three groups viz. Forecast crops, Non-forecast crops and Plantation crops.

Forecast Crops:- These include Rice, Jowar, Bajra, Maize, Ragi, Small Millets, Wheat, Barley, Gram, Tur, Other Pulses, Potato, Sugarcane, Ginger, Pepper, Chillies, Tobacco, Groundnut, Castorseed, Sesamum, Rape and Mustard, Linseed, Cotton, Jute and Mesta. Regular all-India estimates are issued for them. The figures in respect of cereals and gram relate to both reporting and non-reporting areas while those for other crops refer to 'reporting areas only'. Figures for 'non-reporting' areas for other crops are not available. Estimates of area and production of food-grains for the 'non-reporting' areas for 1949-50 to 1958-59 are based either on special returns received from the State Governments or information available in the Season and Crop Reports and to Returns of Agricultural Statistics. The figures for the "reporting" areas upto 1956-57 are Revised Estimates, while those for 1957-58 and 1958-59 are 'Partially Revised' and 'Final Estimates' respectively. The figures for 1957-58 and 1958-59 are, therefore, subject to revision. The figures for the years 1949-50 to 1958-59 are not strictly comparable with those for earlier years in the case of States where there has been either an extension in coverage or changes in the method of estimation.

Non-forecast crops:- These cover Bananas (including Plantations) Papaya, Sweet-potatoes, Tapioca, Turmeric, Sann-hemp, Indigo, Lac, Opium, Cashewnuts, Cardamom and Betelnuts. Estimates of area and production of these crops are ad hoc as distinct from the regular estimates of forecast crops, and therefore, do not have the same degree of accuracy as the forecast crops. They are necessarily tentative and their reliability cannot be vouchsafed.

Plantation crops:- Plantation crops include Tea, Coffee, Rubber and Coconuts. Estimates of area and production of Tea, Coffee, and Rubber are based on special returns received from the State Governments in connection with all-India publications on these crops. Data for these crops are provisional as they have generally been estimated in the absence of revised data for certain States according to reorganized set-up. The estimates for Coconuts are again ad hoc estimates similar to those of Non-forecast crops.

6. (a) Data for Assam exclude N.E.F.A.
(b) Data for Jammu & Kashmir exclude the Pakistan-held portion of the State.
(c) Data in respect of foodgrains for Madhya Pradesh are inclusive of estimates for crop grown in forest areas also.
(d) Data for Bombay given in the Publications relate to present Maharashtra State (including Gujarat).
7. Figures of Tea and Rubber relate to calendar years i.e. figures for 1947-48 relate to 1947 and so on.
8. Data for 1958-59 in respect of Tea and Coffee have not yet become available.
9. Average yields per acre given in this publication have been obtained by dividing the total production by the corresponding total acreage under each crop. In case of Tea and Coffee, they relate to 'plucked' area and in the case of Rubber to 'tapped' area.
10. Data in respect of lac are as furnished by the Indian Central Lac Cess Committee and those of Opium by the Narcotics Commissioner, Simla.
11. Production of Sann-hemp is estimated in terms of dry fibre.
12. Figures for sesamum, rapeseed and mustard and linseed in the case of U.P. are inclusive of estimates for areas sown under 'Mixed crops'.
13. Production of sugarcane is expressed both in terms of cane and raw sugar (gur or jaggery).
14. Production of groundnut is given in terms of 'Nuts in shell'.
15. Production of cotton is given in terms of 'Lint Cotton' and in bales of 392 lbs. each.
16. Production data of cottonseed are provisional as they have been worked out on the basis of approximate lint to seed ratio.
17. Production of jute and mesta is given in terms of fibre and in bales of 400 lbs. each.
18. '•' Production of non-forecast crops in case of Bombay State has been worked out (due to the non-supply of data by the State Government) on the basis of the latest available yield per acre of respective crops.

ABBREVIATIONS:

- (a) - Less than 500 acres.
- (b) - Less than 500 tons (unless otherwise stated)
- (c) - Less than 500 lbs.
- N.A.- Not Available.
- Neg.- Negligible.
- (P) - Provisional.

Table No.

Notes and Abbreviations

1.	Area and Production of Principal Crops - All-India	1.
1.1	Area under Principal Crops - All India	2
1.2	Production of Principal Crops - All-India.	6
2.	Area and Production of Principal Crops - States	11
	<u>Forecast Crops</u>	
2.1	Rice	12
2.2	Jowar	14
2.3	Bajra	16
2.4	Maize	18
2.5	Ragi	20
2.6	Small Millets	22
2.7	Total Kharif Cereals	24
2.8	Wheat	26
2.9	Barley	28
2.10	Total Rabi Cereals	30
2.11	Total Cereals	32
2.12	Gram	34
2.13	Tur	36
2.14	Other Pulses	38
2.15	Total Pulses	40
2.16	Total Cereals and Pulses	42
2.17	Potato	44
2.18	Sugarcane	46
2.19	Pepper (Black)	48
2.20	Ginger (Dry)	50
2.21	Chillies (Dry)	52
2.22	Tobacco	54
2.23	Groundnut	56
2.24	Castorseed	58
2.25	Sesamum	60
2.26	Rapeseed and Mustard	62
2.27	Linseed	64
2.28	Total Oilseeds	66
2.29	Cotton	68
2.30	Jute	81
2.31	Mesta	82
2.32	Sannhemp	83

P O N T I E N T S (Contd.)

<u>Table No.</u>					<u>Page No.</u>
4.	Yield per acre				
	Forecast Crops - contd.				
4.7	Wheat	....	....	....	130
4.8	Barley	....	....	....	132
4.9	Gram	....	....	....	134
4.10	Turn or Arhar	....	....	....	136
4.11	Various other grain Arhar and Tur	....	....	....	138
4.12	Potato	....	....	....	140
4.13	Sugarcane	....	....	....	142
4.14	Ginger (Dry)	....	....	....	144
4.15	Pepper (Black)....	....	....	....	146
4.16	Chillies (Dry)....	....	....	....	148
4.17	Tobacco	....	....	....	150
4.18	Groundnut	....	....	....	152
4.19	Castorseed	....	....	....	152
4.20	Sesamum	....	....	....	154
4.21	Rapeseed and Mustard	....	....	....	156
4.22	Linseed	....	....	....	158
4.23	Cotton	....	....	....	160
4.24	Jute	....	....	....	170
4.25	Mostr	....	....	....	170
4.26	Sannhemp	....	....	....	172
	<u>Non-Forecast Crops</u>				
4.27	Bananas	....	....	....	174
4.28	Papaya	....	....	....	176
4.29	Sweet Potatoes....	....	....	....	178
4.30	Tapioca	....	....	....	180
4.31	Turmeric	....	....	....	182
4.32	Indigo	....	....	....	184
4.33	Opium	....	....	....	184

... C O N T E N T S (Consolid.)

Non-Forecast Crops - contd.

<u>Table No.</u>						<u>Page No.</u>
4.34	Cashewnuts	...	...	...	...	186
4.35	Cardamoms	...	...	...	...	186
4.36	Betelnuts	...	...	...	...	188
	<u>Plantation Crops</u>					
4.37	Tea	...	...	...	...	190
4.38	Coffee	...	...	...	...	192
4.39	Rubber	...	...	...	...	192
4.40	Coconuts	...	...	...	...	194
5.	Actual and Normal Rainfalls- By Rainfall Seasons.					
5.1	Rainfall by Seasons, 1954-55.	...	...	...	...	196
5.2	Rainfall by Seasons, 1955-56.	...	...	...	...	198
5.3	Rainfall by Seasons, 1956-57.	...	...	...	...	200
5.4	Rainfall by Seasons, 1957-58.	...	...	...	...	202
5.5	Rainfall by Seasons, 1958-59.	...	...	...	...	204
Appendix I. Area and Production of Forecast Crops, 1959-60 and 1958-59.						206

Table No. 1

Area and Production of Principal

Crops - All-India

Table No.

(Principal

Year	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)

FORECAST

Grains					
Wheat	75,138	75,138	75,138	75,138	77,318
Rice	34,275	34,277	34,277	34,277	45,882
Maize	22,281	22,281	22,281	22,281	30,145
Barley	6,561	6,561	6,561	6,561	9,561
Oats	5,362	5,362	5,362	5,362	5,767
Small Millets	13,572	13,572	13,572	13,572	15,028
Other Cereals	103,572	103,572	103,572	103,572	103,701
Beans	21,116	21,116	21,116	21,116	26,304
Peas	7,562	7,562	7,562	7,562	9,719
Other Pulses	31,241	31,241	31,241	31,241	35,113
Total Grains	203,147	203,147	203,147	203,147	215,614

Oilseeds					
Mustard	10,147	10,147	10,147	10,147	10,889
Other Oilseeds	5,515	5,515	5,515	5,515	5,942
Total Oilseeds	15,662	15,662	15,662	15,662	16,831
Other Cereals					
Other Cereals	345,511	345,511	345,511	345,511	369,509
Other Cereals	377	377	377	377	635
Other Cereals	3,511	3,511	3,511	3,511	3,485
Other Cereals	37	37	37	37	33
Other Cereals	100	100	100	100	208
Other Cereals	1,511	1,511	1,511	1,511	1,336
Other Cereals	300	300	300	300	912

Oilseeds					
Mustard	10,147	10,147	10,147	10,147	10,495
Other Oilseeds	5,515	5,515	5,515	5,515	5,942
Total Oilseeds	15,662	15,662	15,662	15,662	16,437
Other Cereals					
Other Cereals	345,511	345,511	345,511	345,511	369,509
Other Cereals	377	377	377	377	635
Other Cereals	3,511	3,511	3,511	3,511	3,485
Other Cereals	37	37	37	37	33
Other Cereals	100	100	100	100	208
Other Cereals	1,511	1,511	1,511	1,511	1,336
Other Cereals	300	300	300	300	912

Other Cereals					
Other Cereals	12,173	12,173	12,173	12,173	17,265
Other Cereals	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,238
Other Cereals	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	463
Other Cereals	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	N.A.

FORECAST

Other Cereals					
Other Cereals	12,173	12,173	12,173	12,173	326
Other Cereals	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	9
Other Cereals	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	426
Other Cereals	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	705
Other Cereals	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	115
Other Cereals	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	0
Other Cereals	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	54
Other Cereals	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	N.A.
Other Cereals	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	N.A.
Other Cereals	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	N.A.

PLANTATION

Other Cereals					
Other Cereals	772	777	772	776	776
Other Cereals	223	224	230	225	230
Other Cereals	162	144	146	146	169
Other Cereals	1,172	1,536	1,556	1,608	1,638

No. 1.1

Crops - All India

					(Thousand acres)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	Crop
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)

CROPS

76,020	77,891	79,759	79,447	81,590
43,155	42,903	40,124	42,203	42,608
28,087	28,018	27,802	27,236	27,905
9,265	9,132	9,287	9,819	10,314
5,678	5,701	5,631	5,751	5,930
13,912	13,164	12,295	11,848	12,156
176,117	176,529	174,898	173,284	180,503
27,822	30,559	33,419	29,300	30,966
8,437	8,447	8,693	7,549	8,164
36,259	39,006	42,112	36,849	39,130
212,356	215,855	217,010	213,133	219,633

CEREALS

Rice
Jowar
Bajra
Maize
Ragi
Small Millets
Total Kharif Cereals
Wheat
Barley
Total Rabi Cereals
Total Cereals

22,852	24,166	23,905	22,862	24,640
5,940	5,650	5,666	5,690	5,890
25,359	27,552	28,046	26,926	28,240
54,151	57,363	57,817	55,478	58,970
266,527	273,203	274,627	268,611	278,603

PULSES

Gram
Tur or Arhar
Other Pulses
Total Pulses
Total Cereals and Pulses

658	691	707	794	822
3,999	4,564	5,066	5,080	4,836
37	40	39	39	37
212	220	221	231	231
1,582	1,493	1,486	1,575	1,479
856	1,013	1,035	872	896

OTHER CROPS

Potato
Sugarcane
Ginger (Dry)
Pepper (Black)
Chillies (Dry)
Tobacco

13,693	12,685	13,671	14,876	14,481
1,370	1,418	1,405	1,184	1,193
6,490	5,667	5,368	5,171	5,332
6,027	6,316	6,274	5,379	6,288
3,362	3,777	4,157	3,129	3,708
30,942	29,863	30,873	30,339	31,002

OILSEEDS

Groundnut
Castorseed
Sesamum
Rapeseed & Mustard
Linseed
Total Oilseeds

18,646	19,981	19,816	19,996	19,825
1,243	1,739	1,908	1,742	1,827
438	571	734	764	851
N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	683	773

FIBRES

Cotton
Jute
Mesta
Sannhemp

CROPS

346	360	366	364	363
10	11	11	14	13
483	385	366	433	552
626	609	607	614	609
126	163	133	109	109
11	10	6	6	7
43	43	53	64	74
181	181	182	207	N.A.
119	119	125	133	N.A.
N.A.	313	306	304	N.A.

Bananas
Papaya
Sweet Potatoes
Tapioca
Turmeric
Indigo
Opium
Cashewnuts
Cardamom
Betelnuts

CROPS

779	780	781	783	N.A.
234	249	232	244	N.A.
172	174	191	N.A.	N.A.
1,583	1,601	1,619	1,629	1,630

Tea
Coffee
Rubber
Coconuts

Area under Principal

(Thousand hectares)

Crop	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)

FORECASTCEREALS

Rice	30,519	30,810	29,830	29,909	31,289
Jowar	15,513	15,571	15,944	17,539	17,758
Bajra	9,259	9,023	9,519	10,759	12,199
Maize	3,262	3,159	3,315	3,605	3,869
Ragi	2,208	2,203	2,189	2,243	2,334
Small Millets	5,415	4,771	4,734	5,044	5,677
Total Kharif Cereals	66,174	65,371	65,556	69,139	73,126
Wheat	9,758	9,746	9,471	9,833	10,681
Barley	3,181	3,113	3,159	3,243	3,529
Total Rabi Cereals	12,939	12,859	12,630	13,074	14,210
Total Cereals	79,113	78,230	78,186	82,213	87,336

PULSES

Gram	3,295	7,570	6,830	7,256	7,968
Tur or Arhar	2,250	2,181	2,446	2,400	2,404
Other Pulses	9,622	9,340	9,499	10,183	11,357
Total Pulses	20,167	19,091	18,775	19,839	21,729
Total Cereals and Pulses	99,280	97,321	96,961	102,058	109,065
Potatoes	234	240	250	255	257
Sugarcane	1,467	1,707	1,939	1,729	1,410
Ginger (Dry)	25	17	19	19	13
Pepper (Black)	79	60	82	82	84
Chillies (Dry)	514	592	560	500	541
Tobacco	348	357	299	363	369

OILSEEDS

Groundnut	3,379	4,494	4,917	4,795	4,247
Castorseed	590	555	582	530	545
Sesamum	2,040	2,204	2,405	2,377	2,570
Rapeseed & Mustard	1,935	2,071	2,401	2,105	2,244
Linseed	1,521	1,403	1,380	1,362	1,387
Total Oilseeds	10,071	10,727	11,685	11,175	10,993

FIBRES

Cotton	4,926	5,362	6,556	6,359	6,937
Jute	471	571	790	754	497
Mesta	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	196	187
Sisal hemp	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

NON-FORECAST

Banana	141	140	144	129	132
Papaya	6	7	7	5	4
Sweet Potatoes	126	156	174	136	172
Tapioca	242	256	232	229	235
Turnorice	17	55	55	42	47
Indigo	7	6	5	2	2
Opium	21	26	23	34	22
Cashewnuts	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Cardamum	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Betelnuts	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

PLANTATION

Tea	312	314	316	315	314
Coffee	90	91	93	92	93
Rubber	66	58	60	60	63
Coconuts	596	622	630	651	663

No. 1.1

Crops - All-India

(Thousand hectares)					
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	Crop
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)

CROPS

30,764	31,521	32,277	32,151	33,018
17,464	17,362	16,237	17,079	17,243
11,366	11,338	11,251	11,022	11,292
3,749	3,696	3,758	3,973	4,174
2,298	2,307	2,279	2,319	2,400
5,630	5,335	4,976	4,795	4,319
71,271	71,559	70,778	71,339	73,016
11,259	12,367	13,524	11,857	12,531
3,414	3,418	3,518	3,055	3,304
14,673	15,785	17,042	14,312	15,835
85,944	87,344	87,320	86,251	88,831

9,248	9,779	9,674	9,252	10,052
2,404	2,287	2,293	2,303	2,384
10,262	11,150	11,349	10,336	11,420
21,914	23,216	23,316	22,451	23,864
107,858	110,560	111,136	108,702	112,745
266	280	286	321	333
1,618	1,847	2,050	2,056	1,957
15	16	16	16	15
86	89	99	93	93
640	604	601	637	599
346	410	410	353	363

5,541	5,133	5,532	6,020	5,800
555	574	569	479	433
2,626	2,293	2,172	2,093	2,158
2,439	2,556	2,539	2,420	2,545
1,361	1,529	1,682	1,266	1,500
12,522	12,085	12,494	12,278	12,540

7,546	6,036	6,019	8,092	6,923
503	704	772	795	739
177	231	297	309	345
N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	276	313

CROPS

140	146	148	147	147
4	4	4	6	5
195	156	148	175	223
253	246	246	248	246
51	66	54	44	44
4	4	2	2	3
17	17	24	26	30
73	73	74	84	N.A.
48	48	51	54	N.A.
N.A.	127	124	123	N.A.

CROPS

315	316	316	319	N.A.
95	101	94	99	N.A.
70	70	77	N.A.	N.A.
641	648	655	650	660

CEREALS

Rice
Jowar
Bajra
Maize
Ragi
Small Millots
Total Kharif Cereals
Wheat
Barley
Total Rabi Cereals
Total Cereals

PULSES

Gram
Tur or Arhar
Other Pulses
Total Pulses
Total Cereals and Pulses
Potatoes
Sugarcane
Ginger (Dry)
Pepper (Black)
Chillies (Dry)
Tobacco

OILSEEDS

Groundnut
Castorseed
Sesamum
Rapeseed & Mustard
Linseed
Total Oilseeds

FIBRES

Cotton
Jute
Moata
Sannhomp

Bananas
Papaya
Sweet Potatoes
Tapioca
Turmeric
Indigo
Opium
Cashewnuts
Cardamum
Betelnuts

Tea
Coffee
Rubber
Coconuts

Table

Production of Principal

(Thousand tons or otherwise stated)					
Crops	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
FORECAST					
CEREALS					
Rice	23,170	20,251	20,964	22,537	27,537
Jowar	5,777	5,463	5,931	5,243	7,964
Bajra	2,790	2,554	2,309	3,142	4,475
Maize	2,014	1,702	2,043	2,825	2,991
Ragi	1,520	1,407	1,291	1,316	1,846
Small Millets	2,242	1,722	1,885	1,895	2,438
Total kharif Cereals	37,513	33,041	34,473	38,958	47,473
Wheat	6,290	6,369	6,815	7,382	7,890
Barley	2,215	2,340	2,330	2,882	2,905
Total Rabi Cereals	8,505	8,709	9,145	10,264	10,795
Total Cereals	46,018	41,744	42,888	49,222	58,268
PULSES					
Gram	3,667	3,593	3,334	4,142	4,756
Tur or Arhar	1,000	1,692	1,801	1,675	1,834
Other Pulses	3,363	2,993	3,152	3,227	3,860
Total Pulses	8,030	8,278	8,287	9,044	10,450
Total Cereals & Pulses	54,048	50,022	51,175	58,266	68,718
Potatoes (OTHER CROPS)	1,519	1,534	1,635	1,961	1,925
Sugarcane (Cane)	49,380	53,150	60,660	50,190	43,709
(Gur)	4,938	5,615	6,066	5,019	4,423
Ginger (Dry)	24	15	15	19	14
Pepper (Black)	21	21	23	23	24
Chillies (Dry)	289	345	352	283	302
Tobacco	264	257	206	241	268
OILSEEDS					
Groundnut	3,379	3,426	3,142	2,883	3,391
Castorseed	128	101	106	102	103
Sesamum	431	438	445	464	554
Rapeseed & Mustard	793	750	923	844	858
Linseed	411	361	323	366	379
Total Oilseeds	5,142	5,076	4,949	4,659	5,285
FIBRES					
Cotton (Thousand bales of 392 lbs. each of cotton lint)	2,623	2,910	3,133	3,194	3,944
Jute (Thousand bales of 400 lbs. each)	3,089	3,283	4,678	4,592	3,091
Mesta (")	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	632	650
Sannhemp					
NON-FORECAST					
Bananas	2,086	2,032	2,001	1,653	1,603
Papaya	145	157	172	124	84
Sweet Potatoes	762	787	1,187	932	1,334
Tapioca	1,265	1,263	1,242	1,642	1,880
Turmeric	128	150	143	101	111
Indigo	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Opium (Thousand maunds)	6	15	9	17	12
Lac (Thousand maunds)	1,166	1,073	1,297	1,153	654
Cashewnuts	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Cardamum	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Betelnuts	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
PLANTATION					
Tea (Thousand lbs.)	585,030	607,318	641,079	675,270	538,733
Coffee (")	48,362	54,322	54,538	48,505	56,613
Rubber (")	33,941	31,829	32,033	35,996	44,702
Coconuts (Million nuts)	3,448	3,582	3,606	4,498	4,649

No. 1.2

Crops - All-India

(Thousand tons or otherwise stated)					
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	Crops
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)

CROPS

24,821	27,122	20,576	34,335	29,721
9,056	6,619	7,211	8,246	8,639
3,463	3,374	2,828	3,522	4,791
2,928	2,561	3,029	3,036	2,990
1,627	1,817	1,765	1,665	1,722
2,455	2,037	1,900	1,671	2,048
44,350	43,530	45,311	43,025	48,961
8,900	8,622	9,254	7,741	9,694
2,933	2,771	2,818	2,238	2,640
11,833	11,393	12,072	9,979	12,334
56,183	54,923	57,383	53,004	61,295

CEREALS

Rice
Jowar
Bajra
Maize
Ragi
Small Millets
Total Kharif Cereals
Wheat
Barley
Total Rabi Cereals
Total Cereals

PULSES

5,532	5,352	6,133	4,979	6,826
1,692	1,832	1,958	1,412	1,662
3,553	3,707	3,278	3,116	3,720
10,777	10,871	11,369	9,507	12,208
66,960	65,794	68,752	62,511	73,503
1,736	1,830	1,697	1,966	2,319
57,311	59,587	67,950	60,019	70,915
5,782	5,979	6,847	6,871	7,158
14	16	15	15	13
26	28	27	27	26
381	355	349	362	332
251	298	300	237	263

Gram
Tur or Arhar
Other Pulses
Total Pulses
Total Cereals & Pulses
Potatoes
Sugarcane (Cane)
(Gur)
Ginger (Dry)
Pepper (Black)
Chillies (Dry)
Tobacco

OILSEEDS

4,178	3,801	4,300	4,436	4,816
122	123	122	89	111
593	460	431	354	493
1,021	846	1,026	923	1,069
384	413	384	249	430
6,298	5,643	6,263	6,051	6,919

Groundnut
Castorseed
Sesamum
Rapeseed & Mustard
Linseed
Total Oilseeds

FIBRES

4,250	3,998	4,707	4,739	4,705
2,929	4,198	4,289	4,052	5,178
901	1,153	1,470	1,291	1,581
			62	72

Cotton(Thousand bales of 392 lbs. each of cotton lint)
Jute (Thousand bales of 400 lbs. each)
Mesta (")
Sannhemp

CROPS

1,689	1,720	1,719	1,327	1,973
100	138	130	157	166
1,590	1,037	1,094	1,046	1,530
1,779	1,703	1,746	1,700	1,720
130	175	153	118	125
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
10	9	13	18	21
1,023	1,248	1,315	1,141	N.A.
62	76	81	94	N.A.
2	3	3	3	N.A.
N.A.	62	68	69	N.A.

Bananas
Papaya
Sweet Potatoes
Tapioca
Turmeric
Indigo
Opium (Thousand mds.)
Lac (")
Cashewnuts
Cardamum
Betelnuts

CROPS

646,354	627,669	686,499	684,738	N.A.
58,654	75,704	78,860	88,769	N.A.
43,267	49,550	48,621	N.A.	N.A.
4,409	4,368	4,445	4,491	4,455

Tea(Thousand lbs.)
Coffee(")
Rubber(")
Coconuts(Million nuts)

Table

Production of Principal					
(Thousand metric tons except where otherwise stated)					
Crop	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
					<u>FORECAST</u>
<u>CEREALS</u>					
Rice	23,542	20,576	21,300	22,899	28,214
Jowar	5,870	5,495	6,077	7,359	8,082
Bajra	2,835	2,595	2,346	3,192	4,547
Maize	2,046	1,729	2,076	2,370	3,039
Ragi	1,544	1,429	1,312	1,337	1,876
Small Millets	2,278	1,750	1,915	1,926	2,477
Total Kharif Cereals	38,115	33,574	35,026	39,583	48,235
Wheat	6,391	6,462	6,183	7,501	8,017
Barley	2,251	2,378	2,367	2,928	2,951
Total Rabi Cereals	8,642	8,840	8,550	10,429	10,968
Total Cereals	46,757	42,414	43,576	50,012	59,203
<u>PULSES</u>					
Gram	3,726	3,651	3,387	4,208	4,832
Tur or Arhar	1,016	1,719	1,830	1,702	1,864
Other Pulses	3,417	3,041	3,203	3,279	3,922
Total Pulses	8,159	8,411	8,420	9,189	10,618
Total Cereals & Pulses	54,916	50,825	51,996	59,201	69,821
Potatoes	1,543	1,660	1,712	1,992	1,956
Sugarcane (Cano)	50,173	57,051	61,634	50,996	44,411
(Gur)	5,017	5,705	6,163	5,100	4,494
Ginger (Dry)	24	15	15	19	14
Peppor (Black)	21	21	23	23	24
Chillios (Dry)	231	351	347	288	300
Tobacco	208	261	209	245	272
<u>OILSEEDS</u>					
Groundnut	3,433	3,481	3,192	2,929	3,445
Castorseed	150	103	108	104	105
Sesamum	458	445	452	471	563
Rapeseed & Mustard	306	762	913	858	872
Linseed	418	367	333	372	335
Total Oilseeds	5,225	5,158	5,028	4,734	5,370
<u>FIBRES</u>					
Cotton (Thousand bales of 392 lbs. each of cotton lint)	2,628	2,910	3,133	3,194	3,944
Jute (Thousand bales of 400 lbs. each)	3,089	3,283	4,678	4,592	3,091
Mesta (")	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	682	650
Sannhemp	..	..	..	..	..
					<u>NON-FORECAST</u>
Banana	2,122	2,065	2,033	1,680	1,629
Papaya	147	160	175	126	85
Sweet Potatoes	774	800	1,206	947	1,355
Tapioca	1,265	1,283	1,262	1,668	2,012
Turmeric	130	152	145	103	113
Indigo	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Opium (Thousand mds.)	6	15	9	17	12
Lac (")	1,166	1,073	1,297	1,153	654
Cashewnuts	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Cardamum	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Betelnuts	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
					<u>PLANTATION</u>
Tea (Thousand lbs.)	585,030	607,318	641,079	675,270	568,733
Coffee (")	48,362	54,322	54,538	48,505	56,613
Rubber (")	33,941	31,829	32,033	35,996	44,702
Coconuts (Million nuts)	3,448	3,582	3,606	4,498	4,649

No. 1.2

Crops - All-India

(Thousand metric tons
except where otherwise stated)

1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	Crops
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)

CROPS

25,219	27,557	29,037	25,284	30,193
9,201	6,726	7,327	8,378	8,828
3,519	3,428	2,873	3,579	3,852
2,975	2,602	3,078	3,085	3,038
1,653	1,846	1,793	1,692	1,750
2,495	2,070	1,930	1,698	2,081
45,062	44,229	46,038	43,716	49,747
9,043	8,760	9,403	7,865	9,850
2,980	2,816	2,863	2,274	2,682
12,023	11,576	12,266	10,139	12,532
57,085	55,805	58,304	53,855	62,270

CEREALS

Rice
Jowar
Bajra
Maize
Ragi
Small Millets
Total Kharif Cereals
Wheat
Borley
Total Rabi Cereals
Total Cereals

PULSES

Gram
Tur or Arhar
Other Pulses
Total Pulses
Total Cereals & Pulses
Potatoes
Sugarcane (Cane)
(Gur)
Ginger (Dry)
Pepper (Black)
Chillies (Dry)
Tobacco

OILSEEDS

Groundnut
Castorseed
Sesamum
Rapeseed & Mustard
Linseed
Total Oilseeds

FINES

Cotton(Thousand bales of 592 lbs. each of cotton lint)
Jute(Thousand bales of 400 lbs. each)
Mesta (")
Sannherry

CROPS

1,716	1,746	1,747	1,856	1,903
110	140	140	160	171
1,616	1,104	1,112	1,063	1,555
1,808	1,791	1,774	1,796	1,776
132	178	155	120	127
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
10	9	13	18	21
1,023	1,240	1,315	1,141	N.A.
63	77	82	96	N.A.
2	3	3	3	N.A.
N.A.	63	69	70	N.A.

Banana
Papaya
Sweet Potatoes
Tapioca
Turmeric
Indigo
Opium(Thousand mds.)
Lac (")
Cashewnuts
Cardamum
Betelnuts

CROPS

646,384	627,669	686,499	684,738	N.A.
58,655	75,784	70,000	60,769	N.A.
43,267	49,550	40,021	N.A.	N.A.
4,409	4,368	4,445	4,421	4,455

Tea (Thousand lbs.)
Coffee (")
Rubber (")
Coconuts(Million nuts)

Table No. 2

AREA AND PRODUCTION OF
PRINCIPAL CROPS-STATES

(Forecast Crops)

Table No. 2.1

Rice - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	6,407	6,728	7,233	6,912	7,237
Assam	4,195	4,308	4,313	4,211	4,422
Bihar	11,355	12,277	12,313	12,218	12,933
Bombay	4,062	4,019	4,099	4,143	4,180
Jammu & Kashmir	442	463	463	352	504
Kerala	1,907	1,832	1,909	1,912	1,915
Madhya Pradesh	9,362	9,456	9,675	9,747	9,834
Madras	5,335	5,491	5,724	5,605	5,712
Mysore	2,293	1,981	2,203	2,297	2,342
Orissa	9,519	9,566	9,603	9,677	9,814
Punjab	654	680	749	788	856
Rajasthan	157	169	230	169	194
Uttar Pradesh	9,090	9,298	9,531	9,629	10,174
West Bengal	10,502	10,823	10,846	10,910	10,532
Delhi	2	1	1	2	2
Himachal Pradesh	110	111	111	111	111
Manipur	217	222	340	390	412
Tripura	404	407	408	362	403
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	7	9	10	12	13
Total	76,020	77,891	79,759	79,447	81,590

Table No. 2.1

Rice - Production

(Thousand tons)					
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
3,108	3,050	3,353	3,294	3,616	Andhra Pradesh
1,692	1,666	1,707	1,599	1,650	Assam
2,319	3,361	3,735	2,238	4,202	Bihar
1,491	1,411	1,485	1,376	1,709	Bombay
204	213	200	162	236	Jammu & Kashmir
839	861	873	874	881	Kerala
2,435	2,873	3,273	2,097	3,264	Madhya Pradesh
2,736	2,964	3,196	3,234	3,298	Madras
974	1,050	949	1,031	1,110	Mysore
2,179	2,090	2,267	1,701	2,036	Orissa
241	212	277	296	316	Punjab
78	86	86	22	84	Rajasthan
2,155	2,547	2,286	2,330	2,976	Uttar Pradesh
4,054	4,444	4,573	4,307	4,053	West Bengal
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Delhi
36	39	39	43	41	Himachal Pradesh
131	117	125	107	113	Manipur
147	135	150	120	131	Tripura
2	3	4	4	5	Andaman & Nicobar Islands
24,821	27,122	28,578	24,885	29,721	Total

Table No. 2.2

Jowar - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	5,972	6,314	6,209	6,224	5,941
Bihar	7	5	8	5	8
Bombay	17,736	17,354	17,205	17,237	17,668
Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	1	1	1
Kerala	11	9	5	4	4
Madhya Pradesh	5,310	4,780	4,091	4,902	4,768
Madras	1,805	1,865	1,838	1,715	1,743
Mysore	6,399	6,764	5,732	6,596	6,717
Orissa	17	17	17	17	17
Punjab	613	702	668	748	760
Rajasthan	2,748	2,863	2,109	2,607	2,691
Uttar Pradesh	2,506	2,170	2,209	2,114	2,256
West Bengal	4	4	3	5	5
Delhi	26	55	29	28	29
Total	43,155	42,903	40,124	42,203	42,608

Table No. 2.2

Jowar - Production

					(Thousand tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1,241	1,131	1,091	1,064	1,205	Andhra Pradesh
2	1	1	1	1	Bihar
3,527	2,607	3,158	3,276	3,654	Bombay
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Jammu & Kashmir
2	2	1	1	1	Kerala
1,075	773	1,084	1,385	1,212	Madhya Pradesh
581	478	472	507	516	Madras
1,325	990	702	1,093	1,097	Mysore
3	3	3	3	3	Orissa
47	33	43	106	53	Punjab
478	220	212	319	330	Rajasthan
771	374	439	486	613	Uttar Pradesh
1	1	1	1	1	West Bengal
3	6	4	4	3	Delhi
9,056	6,619	7,211	8,246	8,689	Total

Table No. 2.3

Baira - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	1,616	1,611	1,504	1,523	1,572
Bihar	9	10	12	13	17
Bombay	9,578	8,827	8,699	8,264	8,461
Jammu & Kashmir	32	41	32	32	35
Madhya Pradesh	517	473	429	440	431
Madras	1,507	1,416	1,338	1,201	1,219
Mysore	1,389	1,313	1,201	1,174	1,123
Orissa	11	11	11	11	11
Punjab	2,454	2,575	2,436	2,275	2,431
Rajasthan	8,042	8,948	9,303	9,575	9,890
Uttar Pradesh	2,884	2,738	2,781	2,680	2,667
West Bengal	1	1	1	1	1
Delhi	47	54	55	49	47
Himachal Pradesh	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total	28,087	28,018	27,802	27,236	27,905

Table No. 2.3

Bajra - Production

(Thousand tons)					
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
251	309	294	337	338	Andhra Pradesh
2	2	2	2	2	Bihar
1,067	852	844	1,007	1,131	Bombay
8	11	9	9	10	Jammu & Kashmir
93	85	90	110	78	Madhya Pradesh
379	236	231	299	302	Madras
128	145	104	73	113	Mysore
2	2	2	1	1	Orissa
252	386	240	279	278	Punjab
504	777	537	793	972	Rajasthan
771	559	465	602	558	Uttar Pradesh
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	West Bengal
6	10	10	10	8	Dalhi
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Himachal Pradesh
3,463	3,374	2,828	3,522	3,791	Total

Table No. 2.3

Maize - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	464	468	464	486	473
Assam	38	38	38	37	38
Bihar	1,573	1,308	1,413	1,590	1,799
Bombay	504	557	463	434	503
Jammu & Kashmir	236	459	444	343	493
Madhya Pradesh	1,020	1,041	1,075	1,116	1,112
Madras	20	12	15	15	15
Mysore	27	33	28	26	26
Orissa	62	60	59	58	58
Punjab	958	1,004	1,091	1,166	1,256
Rajasthan	1,332	1,335	1,238	1,449	1,433
Uttar Pradesh	2,594	2,371	2,506	2,677	2,702
West Bengal	156	165	170	133	134
Delhi	4	3	4	4	3
Himachal Pradesh	277	278	279	285	279
Total	9,265	9,132	9,287	9,819	10,314

Table No. 2.4

Maize - Production

					(Thousand tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
120	112	103	119	109	Andhra Pradesh
7	7	8	8	8	Assam
377	254	359	345	438	Bihar
180	187	84	167	249	Bombay
69	135	127	101	188	Jammu & Kashmir
221	194	189	186	221	Madhya Pradesh
9	5	6	6	6	Madras
5	6	9	8	8	Mysore
10	10	9	9	9	Orissa
440	395	703	638	507	Punjab
573	524	324	556	532	Rajasthan
801	616	906	785	620	Uttar Pradesh
41	45	47	39	36	West Bengal
1	(b)	1	1	1	Delhi
66	71	74	68	58	Himachal Pradesh
2,928	2,561	3,029	3,036	2,990	Total

Table No. 2.5

Ragi - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	821	788	743	777	764
Bihar	370	344	355	412	493
Bombay	638	667	670	710	717
Kerala	11	11	12	12	12
Madhya Pradesh	35	38	33	33	34
Madras	915	867	882	852	857
Mysore	2,021	2,133	2,226	2,209	2,325
Orissa	305	310	165	169	169
Punjab	8	8	9	8	8
Uttar Pradesh	483	465	460	484	485
West Bengal	28	28	31	27	28
Himachal Pradesh	43	42	39	38	38
Total	5,678	5,701	5,631	5,731	5,930

Table No. 2.5

Ragi - Production

					(Thousand tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
224	220	286	229	270	Andhra Pradesh
68	61	73	77	94	Bihar
208	197	218	206	222	Bombay
6	6	7	7	7	Kerala
4	4	4	3	4	Madhya Pradesh
416	333	351	331	325	Madras
529	832	693	680	663	Mysore
63	62	27	25	27	Orissa
1	1	1	1	1	Punjab
93	86	90	92	96	Uttar Pradesh
6	6	7	6	6	West Bengal
9	9	8	8	7	Himachal Pradesh
1,627	1,817	1,765	1,665	1,722	Total

Table No. 2.6

Small Millets - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	2,984	2,819	2,569	2,523	2,539
Assam	5	12	9	9	9
Bihar	760	789	672	632	675
Bombay	1,123	1,099	1,065	909	935
Jammu & Kashmir	56	56	47	43	47
Kerala	34	10	14	15	14
Madhya Pradesh	3,631	3,734	3,453	3,534	3,550
Madras	1,657	1,410	1,373	1,265	1,273
Mysore	1,454	1,333	1,090	1,050	1,068
Orissa	117	111	111	111	111
Punjab	24	40	19	16	16
Rajasthan	221	193	185	174	210
Uttar Pradesh	1,748	1,475	1,585	1,481	1,622
West Bengal	33	38	38	25	25
Himachal Pradesh	65	65	65	61	62
Total	13,912	13,184	12,295	11,848	12,156

Table No. 2.6

Small Millets - Production

					(Thousand tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
447	431	394	352	330	Andhra Pradesh
1	2	2	2	2	Assam
120	124	102	80	100	Bihar
315	261	253	188	224	Bombay
16	16	13	12	13	Jammu & Kashmir
7	2	3	3	3	Kerala
447	300	332	195	409	Madhya Pradesh
492	419	385	383	385	Madras
193	155	124	139	140	Mysore
13	12	12	12	12	Orissa
3	4	2	2	2	Punjab
39	27	29	18	36	Rajasthan
345	107	230	269	323	Uttar Pradesh
5	6	8	5	5	West Bengal
12	11	11	11	8	Himachal Pradesh
2,455	2,057	1,900	1,671	2,048	Total

Table No. 2.7

Total Kharif Cereals - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	18,264	18,728	18,722	18,445	18,526
Assam	4,238	4,358	4,360	4,257	4,469
Bihar	14,074	14,733	14,773	14,870	15,915
Bombay	33,641	32,523	32,201	31,697	32,464
Jammu & Kashmir	767	1,020	987	771	1,080
Kerala	1,963	1,912	1,940	1,943	1,945
Madhya Pradesh	19,875	19,522	18,756	19,772	19,729
Madras	11,239	11,061	11,170	10,653	10,819
Mysore	13,583	13,557	12,480	13,352	13,601
Orissa	10,031	10,075	9,966	10,043	10,180
Punjab	4,711	5,009	4,972	4,999	5,327
Rajasthan	12,500	13,508	13,065	13,974	14,418
Uttar Pradesh	19,305	18,517	19,078	19,065	19,906
West Bengal	10,724	11,059	11,089	11,101	10,725
Delhi	79	113	89	83	81
Himachal Pradesh	495	496	494	495	490
Manipur	217	222	340	390	412
Tripura	404	407	406	362	403
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	7	9	10	12	13
Total	176,117	176,829	174,898	176,284	180,503

Table No. 2.7

Total Kharif Cereals-Production

(Thousand tons)					
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
5,399	5,253	5,521	5,395	5,918	Andhra Pradesh
1,700	1,675	1,717	1,600	1,660	Assam
2,808	3,803	4,272	2,793	4,545	Bihar
6,708	5,515	6,042	6,220	7,109	Bombay
297	375	349	204	447	Jammu & Kashmir
854	871	884	885	892	Kerala
4,275	4,309	4,972	3,970	5,180	Madhya Pradesh
4,613	4,435	4,641	4,760	4,852	Madras
3,154	3,178	2,581	3,024	3,181	Mizoram
2,270	2,179	2,320	1,751	2,000	Orissa
984	1,031	1,260	1,322	1,157	Punjab
1,672	1,634	1,188	1,700	1,954	Rajasthan
4,936	4,369	4,496	4,561	5,200	Uttar Pradesh
4,107	4,502	4,636	4,350	4,101	West Bengal
10	16	15	15	12	Polhi
123	130	132	130	111	Himachal Pradesh
131	117	125	107	113	Manipur
147	135	150	120	131	Tripura
2	3	4	4	5	Andaman & Nicobar Islands
44,350	43,530	45,311	43,025	46,901	Total

Table No. 2.3

Wheat - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	47	60	57	43	45
Assam	7	6	7	6	6
Bihar	1,578	1,468	1,882	1,188	1,459
Bombay	2,850	3,249	3,462	3,305	3,185
Jammu & Kashmir	275	304	328	303	384
Madhya Pradesh	5,855	6,947	8,020	6,298	6,792
Madras	4	4	4	4	4
Mysore	666	715	733	740	744
Orissa	13	13	13	14	14
Punjab	4,434	4,862	4,965	5,006	5,315
Rajasthan	2,249	2,403	3,347	2,638	2,932
Uttar Pradesh	9,295	9,965	9,980	9,260	9,585
West Bengal	160	173	207	85	87
Delhi	67	70	74	72	74
Himachal Pradesh	322	319	340	330	340
Total	27,822	30,559	33,419	29,300	30,966

Table No. 2.8

Wheat - Production

					(Thousand tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
6	7	5	4	4	Andhra Pradesh
2	1	1	1	1	Assam
422	357	102	270	396	Bihar
632	660	583	506	725	Bombay
69	80	86	78	101	Jammu & Kashmir
1,454	1,541	1,704	1,105	1,897	Madhya Pradesh
1	1	1	1	1	Madras
76	64	71	73	76	Mysore
3	3	3	3	3	Orissa
1,943	1,802	2,045	2,035	2,275	Punjab
845	907	1,315	827	1,032	Rajasthan
3,284	3,041	3,115	2,706	3,047	Uttar Pradesh
49	47	27	19	24	West Bengal
28	16	12	17	17	Delhi
86	87	104	94	93	Himachal Pradesh
8,900	8,622	9,254	7,741	9,694	Total

Table No. 2.9

Barley - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	10	9	10	9	9
Bihar	888	877	922	797	953
Bombay	36	36	37	29	29
Jammu & Kashmir	50	53	56	41	41
Madhya Pradesh	414	453	509	301	427
Madras	1	1	(a)	1	1
Mysore	11	9	5	9	8
Orissa	1	1	1	1	1
Punjab	617	556	501	539	584
Rajasthan	1,396	1,372	1,447	1,253	1,332
Uttar Pradesh	4,803	4,866	4,954	4,389	4,584
West Bengal	117	119	181	92	108
Delhi	13	12	12	10	10
Himachal Pradesh	73	78	78	78	77
Total	8,437	8,447	8,693	7,549	8,164

Table No. 2.9

Barley - Production

(Thousand tons)					
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
2	2	1	2	2	Andhra Pradesh
109	201	126	156	216	Bihar
9	8	9	6	6	Bombay
11	17	14	11	11	Jammu & Kashmir
136	117	131	74	171	Madhya Pradesh
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Madras
2	3	1	2	2	Mysore
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Orissa
215	193	183	183	200	Punjab
605	580	710	512	602	Rajasthan
1,714	1,602	1,596	1,260	1,386	Uttar Pradesh
35	32	31	15	29	West Bengal
1	1	1	1	1	Delhi
14	15	15	16	14	Himachal Pradesh
2,933	2,771	2,818	2,236	2,640	Total

Table No. 2.10

Total Rabi Cereals - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	57	69	67	52	54
Assam	7	6	7	6	6
Bihar	2,466	2,345	2,004	1,985	2,412
Bombay	2,886	3,285	3,499	3,334	3,214
Jammu & Kashmir	325	362	384	344	425
Madhya Pradesh	6,269	7,400	6,529	6,599	7,219
Madras	5	5	4	5	5
Mysore	677	725	738	757	752
Orissa	14	14	14	15	15
Punjab	5,051	5,418	5,466	5,545	5,899
Rajasthan	3,647	3,775	4,794	3,891	4,264
Uttar Pradesh	14,103	14,831	14,914	13,649	14,169
West Bengal	277	292	368	177	195
Delhi	80	82	86	82	84
Himachal Pradesh	395	397	418	400	417
Manipur	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total	36,259	39,006	42,112	36,849	39,130

Table No. 2.10

Total Rabi Cereals - Production

					(Thousand tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
8	9	6	6	6	Andhra Pradesh
2	1	1	1	1	Assam
611	558	308	426	614	Bihar
641	676	592	514	731	Bombay
80	97	100	89	112	Jammu & Kashmir
1,590	1,658	1,835	1,179	2,068	Madhya Pradesh
1	1	1	1	1	Madras
78	67	72	75	78	Mysore
3	3	3	3	3	Orissa
2,158	1,995	2,228	2,218	2,475	Punjab
1,450	1,437	2,025	1,339	1,634	Rajasthan
4,996	4,643	4,711	3,966	4,433	Uttar Pradesh
84	79	58	34	53	West Bengal
29	17	13	18	18	Delhi
100	102	119	110	107	Himachal Pradesh
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Manipur
11,833	11,398	12,072	9,979	12,334	Total

Table No. 2.11

Total Cereals - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	18,321	18,797	18,789	18,497	18,580
Assam	4,245	4,364	4,367	4,263	4,475
Bihar	16,540	17,073	17,577	16,855	18,327
Bombay	36,527	35,808	35,700	35,031	35,678
Jammu & Kashmir	1,092	1,332	1,371	1,115	1,505
Kerala	1,963	1,912	1,940	1,943	1,945
Madhya Pradesh	26,144	26,922	27,285	26,371	26,948
Madras	11,244	11,066	11,174	10,653	10,824
Mysore	14,260	14,282	13,218	14,109	14,353
Orissa	10,045	10,089	9,980	10,058	10,195
Punjab	9,762	10,427	10,438	10,544	11,226
Rajasthan	16,147	17,283	17,359	17,865	18,682
Uttar Pradesh	33,408	33,548	33,992	32,714	34,075
West Bengal	11,001	11,351	11,477	11,278	10,920
Delhi	159	195	175	165	165
Himachal Pradesh	890	893	912	903	907
Manipur	217	222	340	390	412
Tripura	404	407	406	362	403
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	7	9	10	12	13
Total	212,376	215,835	217,010	213,133	219,633

Table No. 2.11

Total Cereals - Production

(Thousand tons)					
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
5,407	5,262	5,527	5,401	5,924	Andhra Pradesh
1,702	1,676	1,718	1,610	1,661	Assam
3,499	4,361	4,580	3,219	5,457	Bihar
7,429	6,191	6,634	6,734	7,920	Bombay
377	472	449	373	559	Jammu & Kashmir
854	871	834	885	892	Kerala
5,865	5,967	6,307	5,155	7,256	Madhya Pradesh
4,614	4,436	4,642	4,761	4,833	Madras
3,232	3,245	2,653	3,099	3,209	Mysore
2,273	2,182	2,323	1,754	2,091	Orissa
3,142	3,026	3,494	3,540	3,632	Punjab
3,122	3,121	3,213	3,047	3,538	Rajasthan
9,034	9,612	9,207	8,530	9,649	Uttar Pradesh
4,191	4,581	4,694	4,392	4,154	West Bengal
39	33	23	33	30	Delhi
223	232	251	240	221	Himachal Pradesh
131	117	125	107	113	Manipur
147	135	150	120	131	Tripura
2	3	4	4	5	Andaman & Nicobar Islands
56,133	54,923	57,383	53,004	61,295	Total

Table No. 2.12

Gram - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	309	325	202	276	290
Assam	5	7	4	4	4
Bihar	1,375	1,225	1,224	1,111	1,363
Bombay	1,361	1,616	1,577	1,377	1,409
Jammu & Kashmir	9	8	12	12	12
Madhya Pradesh	3,337	3,660	3,015	3,628	3,015
Madras	4	4	5	10	8
Mysore	377	418	402	406	308
Orissa	64	57	51	50	50
Punjab	5,886	6,310	6,041	6,069	6,383
Rajasthan	2,959	3,234	3,813	3,061	3,842
Uttar Pradesh	6,567	6,715	6,147	6,360	6,716
West Bengal	448	478	439	423	477
Delhi	81	83	76	57	65
Himachal Pradesh	20	18	17	18	18
Total	22,852	24,168	23,905	22,862	24,840

Table No. 2.12

Gram - Production

					(Thousand tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
41	42	32	34	33	Andhra Pradesh
1	1	1	1	1	Assam
261	206	143	215	265	Bihar
206	227	220	164	197	Bombay
2	2	3	3	3	Jammu & Kashmir
744	305	992	591	905	Madhya Pradesh
1	1	1	2	2	Madras
53	52	50	53	56	Mysore
6	6	6	5	5	Orissa
1,669	1,696	1,893	1,821	2,368	Punjab
610	707	1,171	578	1,122	Rajasthan
1,775	1,443	1,507	1,417	1,754	Uttar Pradesh
154	139	109	90	109	West Bengal
4	2	3	2	3	Delhi
5	3	2	3	3	Himachal Pradesh
5,532	5,332	6,133	4,979	6,826	Total

Table No. 2.13

Tur - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	384	401	389	400	390
Assam	6	6	7	6	7
Bihar	465	347	316	406	458
Bombay	1,523	1,500	1,530	1,496	1,535
Kerala	31	20	20	22	22
Madhya Pradesh	1,015	970	908	935	929
Madras	154	150	123	131	137
Mysore	629	667	625	627	606
Orissa	33	35	36	36	36
Rajasthan	34	30	44	45	42
Uttar Pradesh	1,605	1,457	1,632	1,543	1,584
West Bengal	61	61	48	43	109
Total	5,940	5,650	5,666	5,690	5,890

Table No. 2.13

Tur • Production

(Thousand tons)					
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
46	44	42	41	41	Andhra Pradesh
2	2	2	2	2	Assam
97	75	48	82	124	Bihar
424	430	430	363	400	Bombay
5	3	5	4	4	Kerala
272	343	253	212	309	Madhya Pradesh
27	21	23	19	19	Madras
96	87	69	68	70	Mysore
9	9	9	8	8	Orissa
4	4	6	6	4	Rajasthan
694	700	1,055	590	651	Uttar Pradesh
16	13	8	9	30	West Bengal
1,692	1,832	1,953	1,412	1,662	Total

Table No. 2.14

Other Pulses - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	2,524	2,531	2,622	2,753	2,755
Assam	173	171	172	171	177
Bihar	2,766	3,023	3,163	2,604	3,462
Bombay	3,860	3,870	3,949	4,107	3,937
Kerala	79	90	90	90	89
Madhya Pradesh	4,019	4,171	4,209	3,706	4,175
Madras	898	928	900	954	954
Mysore	2,095	2,616	1,945	1,931	2,001
Orissa	1,049	1,188	1,159	1,154	1,154
Punjab	641	639	718	616	556
Rajasthan	3,016	4,127	4,926	4,237	4,173
Uttar Pradesh	2,824	2,886	3,047	3,466	3,493
West Bengal	1,320	1,234	996	973	1,244
Delhi	8	10	10	9	12
Himachal Pradesh	55	58	57	52	55
Tripura	2	2	3	3	3
Total	25,359	27,552	28,046	26,926	28,240

Table No. 2.14

Other Pulses - Production

					(Thousand tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
200	188	193	189	200	Andhra Pradesh
27	27	27	27	28	Assam
486	542	393	367	624	Bihar
461	399	422	416	419	Bombay
12	13	14	14	14	Kerala
497	502	432	350	420	Madhya Pradesh
76	80	89	83	84	Madras
285	399	175	179	173	Mysore
235	266	255	251	251	Orissa
82	63	77	75	70	Punjab
207	343	384	309	357	Rajasthan
633	643	645	685	621	Uttar Pradesh
282	235	160	156	220	West Bengal
1	1	1	1	2	Goa
6	6	6	6		Uttarakhand Pradesh
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Uttarakhand
3,553	3,707	3,279	3,116	3,720	Total

Table No. 2.15

Total Pulses - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	3,217	3,257	3,293	3,429	3,435
Assam	184	184	183	181	188
Bihar	4,607	4,595	4,703	4,121	5,318
Bombay	6,744	6,994	7,056	6,930	6,881
Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	12	12	12
Kerala	110	110	118	112	111
Madhya Pradesh	8,451	8,815	8,912	8,269	8,919
Madras	1,056	1,002	1,100	1,095	1,099
Mysore	3,101	3,701	2,972	3,014	2,995
Orissa	1,140	1,200	1,246	1,240	1,240
Punjab	6,527	6,949	6,759	6,665	6,939
Rajasthan	6,009	7,391	8,765	7,393	8,057
Uttar Pradesh	10,996	11,038	10,926	11,369	11,793
West Bengal	1,829	1,877	1,483	1,439	1,830
Delhi	89	93	86	60	77
Himachal Pradesh	75	76	71	70	73
Tripura	2	2	3	3	3
Total	54,151	57,368	57,617	55,470	58,970

Table No. 2.15

Total Pulses - Production

					(Thousand tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
295	274	272	264	274	Andhra Pradesh
30	30	30	30	31	Assam
844	823	504	664	1,013	Bihar
1,091	1,064	1,080	943	1,016	Bombay
2	2	3	3	3	Jammu & Kashmir
17	16	19	18	18	Kerala
1,513	1,650	1,677	1,161	1,643	Madhya Pradesh
104	102	113	104	105	Mahrash
434	538	294	300	299	Mysore
250	261	270	264	264	Orissa
1,751	1,759	1,970	1,893	2,417	Punjab
321	1,054	1,561	833	1,453	Rajasthan
3,157	2,874	3,207	2,700	3,220	Uttar Pradesh
452	392	277	255	301	West Bengal
5	3	4	3	5	Goa
11	9	6	9	10	Madhahal Pradesh
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	a
10,777	10,871	11,369	9,507	12,203	Total

Table No. 2.16

Total Cereals & Pulses - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	21,533	22,051	22,002	21,926	22,015
Assam	4,429	4,546	4,550	4,444	4,663
Bihar	21,146	21,673	22,230	20,976	23,615
Bombay	43,271	42,802	42,750	42,011	42,559
Jammu & Kashmir	1,101	1,350	1,363	1,127	1,517
Kerala	2,073	2,022	2,053	2,055	2,050
Madhya Pradesh	34,595	35,737	36,197	34,610	35,867
Madras	12,300	12,143	12,202	11,753	11,923
Mysore	17,361	17,513	17,199	17,123	17,310
Orissa	11,191	11,369	11,226	11,296	11,435
Punjab	16,269	17,376	17,197	17,229	18,165
Rajasthan	22,156	24,074	26,612	25,258	26,739
Uttar Pradesh	44,401	44,405	44,316	44,003	45,366
West Bengal	12,639	13,121	12,569	12,717	12,750
Delhi	243	286	261	231	242
Himachal Pradesh	965	969	936	973	930
Manipur	217	222	340	390	412
Tripura	406	409	400	365	406
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	7	9	10	12	13
Total	260,527	273,203	274,627	266,611	270,603

Table No. 2.16

Total Cereals & Pulses - Production

					(Thousands tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
5,702	5,536	5,799	5,665	6,190	Andhra Pradesh
1,732	1,706	1,748	1,640	1,692	Assam
4,343	5,104	5,164	3,883	6,470	Bihar
8,520	7,255	7,714	7,677	8,936	Bombay
379	474	452	376	562	Jammu & Kashmir
971	887	903	903	910	Kerala
7,376	7,617	6,464	6,316	6,609	Madhya Pradesh
4,716	4,536	4,755	4,665	4,936	Madras
3,666	3,763	2,947	3,396	3,506	Mysore
2,523	2,463	2,593	2,601	2,755	Orissa
4,893	4,765	5,464	5,436	6,079	Punjab
3,043	4,175	4,774	3,949	5,071	Rajasthan
13,091	11,386	12,414	11,236	12,646	Uttar Pradesh
4,643	4,973	4,971	4,747	4,522	West Bengal
44	30	32	30	35	Delhi
234	241	259	219	231	Himachal Pradesh
131	117	125	107	113	Manipur
147	135	150	126	131	Tripura
2	3	4	4	5	Andaman & Nicobar Islands
66,960	65,794	63,752	62,511	73,503	Total

Table No. 2.17

Potato - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	1	1	2	1	1
Assam	69	70	63	75	75
Bihar	101	112	123	155	163
Bombay	22	29	32	36	34
Madhya Pradesh	20	19	21	21	27
Madras	19	21	23	21	21
Mysore	10	13	14	16	15
Orissa	20	22	21	21	21
Punjab	20	19	20	26	27
Rajasthan	3	3	3	4	3
Uttar Pradesh	240	240	237	259	272
West Bengal	197	116	116	123	122
Delhi	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Himachal Pradesh	21	21	22	27	30
Tripura	2	3	3	3	3
Total	656	691	707	731	822

Table No. 2.17
Potato - Production

					(Thousand tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	1	3	2	2	Andhra Pradesh
130	130	59	120	1	Assam
234	230	251	251	302	Bihar
110	121	123	61	130	Bombay
44	42	45	102	105	Madhya Pradesh
51	56	67	63	61	Madras
12	17	25	23	21	Mysore
10	29	27	25	10	Orissa
92	95	120	110	101	Punjab
5	4	4	4	4	Rajasthan
611	676	607	716	731	Uttar Pradesh
377	309	310	300	443	West Bengal
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	India
17	22	22	27	21	Goa and Dadra and Diu
3	4	4	4	3	Goa and Diu
1,736	1,830	1,697	1,906	2,317	Total

Table No. 2.10

Sugarcane - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	175	175	190	186	190
Assam	65	64	63	65	68
Bihar	326	370	403	376	405
Bombay	213	217	244	286	301
Jammu & Kashmir	3	3	3	3	3
Kerala	16	13	19	22	22
Madhya Pradesh	71	100	131	116	109
Madras	125	121	115	143	144
Odisha	112	117	124	135	136
Orissa	59	56	58	59	59
Punjab	414	452	487	494	515
Rajasthan	54	65	83	84	49
Uttar Pradesh	2,292	2,720	3,066	3,031	2,747
West Bengal	58	62	60	56	66
Delhi	5	7	10	11	10
Himachal Pradesh	3	3	3	4	3
Tripura	6	6	7	7	7
Total	3,999	4,564	5,066	5,000	4,836

Lamba

Table No. 2.13 (A)

Sugarcane - Production

(Thousands of Tons)					
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
507	517	619	623	712	Andhra Pradesh
75	66	97	86	97	Assam
246	292	307	450	604	Bihar
591	553	621	613	690	Bombay
1	1	1	1	1	Jammu & Kashmir
30	33	35	35	35	Kerala
74	115	167	110	117	Madhya Pradesh
359	335	328	403	384	Maharashtra
269	290	313	320	311	Mysore
101	92	94	71	71	Orissa
517	550	539	674	715	Punjab
49	45	60	73	48	Rajasthan
2,528	2,310	3,497	3,070	3,077	Tamil Nadu
121	131	117	65	117	West Bengal
3	5	7	7	6	Goa
1	2	2	2	2	Hyderabad
6	6	7	3	7	Uttar Pradesh
5,702	5,979	6,817	6,671	7,150	Total

Table No. 2.13 (B)

Sugarcane - Production

(Thousand tons of cane)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	5,070	5,175	6,194	6,231	7,117
Assam	725	632	666	661	967
Bihar	2,450	2,913	3,673	4,493	6,041
Bombay	5,910	5,324	5,507	7,000	7,660
Jammu & Kashmir	9	9	9	9	9
Kerala	300	331	353	340	350
Madhya Pradesh	740	1,150	1,672	1,176	1,130
Madras	3,590	3,350	2,934	3,600	3,500
Mysore	2,690	2,997	3,129	3,205	3,410
Orissa	1,010	510	542	542	542
Punjab	5,170	5,564	5,300	6,740	7,250
Rajasthan	400	453	679	725	435
Uttar Pradesh	23,277	29,400	34,973	30,702	30,765
West Bengal	1,210	1,300	1,170	346	1,174
Delhi	34	50	60	70	60
Himachal Pradesh	14	16	19	19	17
Tripura	64	63	73	77	68
India	57,011	59,587	67,960	68,019	70,915

Table No. 2.19
Pepper (Black) - Area

(Hundred acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Kerala	2,060	2,140	2,140	2,227	2,235
Madras	4	4	5	6	7
Mysore	59	52	55	55	59
Total	2,123	2,196	2,200	2,288	2,301

Table No. 2.19
Pepper (Black) - Production

(Hundred tons)					
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(12)
60	270	260	260	250	Kerala
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Madras
4	5	5	6	6	Mysore
Total	275	270	266	256	Total

(a) - Below 50 tons.

Table No. 2.20

Ginger (Dry) - Area

(Hundred acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	12	13	16	17	17
Bombay	10	13	15	15	13
Kerala	250	253	250	220	220
Madhya Pradesh	11*	22	26	35	31
Madras	10	8	9	12	12
Mysore	10	10	5	10	9
Orissa	15	14	14	15	16
Punjab	3	6	6	7	6
Rajasthan	1	2	2	2	1
West Bengal	13	13	14	16	16
Himachal Pradesh	25	27	26	32	30
Tripura	-	3	3	3	3
Total	368	403	393	393	374

* - Excluding Mahakoshal region.

Table No. 2.20

Ginger (Dry) - Production

1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
3	5	4	5	5	Andhra Pradesh
3	5	5	5	5	Bombay
100	109	107	92	77	Kerala
4*	5	7	18	16	Madhya Pradesh
3	3	3	4	4	Madras
6	6	4	5	5	Mysore
6	5	5	6	6	Orissa
1	2	2	3	2	Punjab
1	1	1	1	1	Rajasthan
5	6	6	7	7	West Bengal
8	9	7	5	5	Himachal Pradesh
-	1	1	1	1	Tripura
140	157	152	152	134	Total

* - Excluding Mahakoshal region.

Table No. 2.21
Chillies (Dry) - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	441	436	441	427	374
Assam	6	6	9	6	11
Bihar	50	41	53	102	34
Bombay	332	339	331	340	353
Kerala	11	10	7	8	8
Madhya Pradesh	100	88	86	105	100
Madras	156	143	146	156	152
Mizore	232	206	252	260	245
Orissa	24	24	24	16	16
Punjab	64	69	56	66	60
Rajasthan	66	41	53	57	46
Uttar Pradesh	6	7	7	8	8
West Bengal	16	17	17	16	16
Delhi	1	1	1	1	1
Himachal Pradesh	1	1	1	1	1
Delaware	2	2	2	2	2
Total	1,532	1,493	1,466	1,575	1,479

Table No. 2.21
Chillies (Dry) - Production

1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	(in thousands of tons)
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	State
107	110	113	100	95	Andhra Pradesh
2	3	2	2	3	Assam
3	13	17	35	22	Bihar
62	55	58	57	58	Bombay
3	3	2	2	2	Kerala
21	22	17	15	15	Madhya Pradesh
55	77	70	75	70	Madras
41	32	25	25	23	Mysore
4	4	4	2	2	Orissa
22	14	14	19	13	Punjab
14	9	11	12	11	Rajasthan
1	1	1	1	1	Uttar Pradesh
8	8	9	9	9	West Bengal
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Delhi
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Manipal Pradesh
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Goa
301	355	349	362	331	Total

Table No. 2.22

Tobacco - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	315	395	396	335	355
Assam	24	23	23	24	25
Bihar	27	29	41	35	40
Bombay	211	246	246	236	219
Kerala	1	1	1	1	1
Madhya Pradesh	14	16	16	6	10
Madras	41	67	48	25	27
Mysore	103	106	135	105	105
Orissa	11	11	11	11	10
Punjab	6	7	5	4	4
Rajasthan	13	17	22	9	14
Uttar Pradesh	44	49	44	34	42
West Bengal	42	40	40	40	39
Delhi	1	1	1	1	1
Himachal Pradesh	2	2	2	2	2
Tripura	1	1	2	2	2
Total	856	1,013	1,035	872	896

Table No. 2.22
Tobacco - Production

					(Thousand tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
106	131	133	104	116	Andhra Pradesh
7	7	7	7	7	Assam
8	6	7	9	14	Bihar
51	60	64	51	55	Bombay
1	1	1	1	1	Kerala
3	4	4	2	2	Madhya Pradesh
22	36	28	14	15	Madras
18	17	21	20	22	Mysore
3	3	3	3	3	Orissa
1	1	1	1	1	Punjab
3	4	5	2	3	Rajasthan
15	15	15	11	13	Uttar Pradesh
12	12	10	11	10	West Bengal
1	1	1	1	1	Daman
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Nagaland Pradesh
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Tamil Nadu
251	236	300	237	263	Total

Table No. 2.23

Groundnut - Area

<u>(Thousand acres)</u>					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	3,120	3,004	3,301	3,212	2,649
Dombay	5,130	4,545	4,721	5,556	6,009
Kerala	34	35	33	34	35
Madhya Pradesh	610	640	923	910	954
Madras	1,666	1,776	1,920	1,677	1,886
Mysore	2,100	2,035	2,221	2,132	2,036
Orissa	61	57	55	55	54
Punjab	136	133	148	140	153
Rajasthan	127	106	169	173	167
Uttar Pradesh	291	292	360	473	470
Himachal Pradesh	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total	13,693	12,605	13,671	14,676	14,461

Table No. 2.23
Groundnut - Production

					(Thousand tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1,056	1,070	1,203	1,090	1,003	Andhra Pradesh
1,362	1,049	1,142	1,347	1,762	Bombay
19	14	16	11	16	Kerala
205	1,054	193	230	305	Madhya Pradesh
853	921	870	896	300	Madras
445	460	598	619	569	Mysore
17	17	16	16	14	Orissa
40	38	43	40	52	Punjab
39	36	38	37	46	Rajasthan
142	133	176	142	141	Uttar Pradesh
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Himachal Pradesh
4,170	3,801	4,300	4,436	4,816	Total

Table No. 2.24

Castorseed - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	804	856	842	662	665
Assam	4	5	5	6	6
Bihar	23	17	15	25	26
Bombay	220	315	314	200	207
Kerala	2	2	-	-	-
Madhya Pradesh	21	20	29	14	15
Madras	35	31	26	35	33
Mysore	119	111	112	101	100
Orissa	53	52	52	51	51
Rajasthan	2	4	4	4	3
Uttar Pradesh	7	5	6	6	7
Total	1,370	1,418	1,405	1,194	1,193

Table No. 2.24
Castorseed - Production

					(Thousand tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
63	62	64	32	47	Andhra Pradesh
1	1	1	1	1	Assam
5	2	1	8	9	Bihar
30	35	35	25	30	Bombay
(b)	(b)	-	-	-	Kerala
3	4	2	2	2	Madhya Pradesh
6	5	4	6	6	Madras
9	8	9	9	9	Mysore
4	4	4	4	4	Orissa
(b)	1	1	1	1	Rajasthan
1	1	1	1	2	Uttar Pradesh
122	123	122	89	111	Total

Table No. 2.25

Sesamum - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	675	667	654	655	619
Assam	13	16	19	19	19
Bihar	58	58	40	48	67
Bombay	892	734	692	640	619
Kerala	52	50	49	50	49
Madhya Pradesh	1,223	1,073	794	797	838
Madras	401	360	294	278	287
Mysore	213	220	151	162	173
Orissa	257	256	245	240	240
Punjab	64	76	61	52	53
Rajasthan	1,323	962	1,183	1,095	1,207
Uttar Pradesh	1,292	1,167	1,161	1,115	1,140
West Bengal	16	16	14	10	12
Minachal Pradesh	2	2	2	2	2
Tripura	9	10	9	8	7
Total	5,667	5,667	5,368	5,171	5,332

Table No. 2.25
Sesamum - Production

					(Thousand tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
57	52	52	52	55	Andhra Pradesh
4	4	4	4	4	Assam
6	6	4	4	6	Bihar
77	56	51	52	54	Bombay
7	6	6	6	6	Kerala
116	105	67	45	68	Madhya Pradesh
51	44	38	36	37	Madras
18	18	13	14	15	Mysore
21	20	20	20	20	Orissa
7	5	3	4	5	Punjab
108	74	91	53	114	Rajasthan
117	68	77	62	106	Uttar Pradesh
3	3	3	1	2	West Bengal
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Himachal Pradesh
1	1	2	1	1	Tripura
593	460	431	354	493	Total

Table No. 2, 28
Rapeseed & Mustard - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	3	5	4	4	4
Assam	290	280	286	295	288
Bihar	224	176	141	153	208
Bombay	73	72	72	102	109
Kashmir	50	56	45	49	43
Madhya Pradesh	322	356	377	230	360
Madras	2	1	1	1	2
Mysore	13	9	8	8	7
Orissa	126	127	127	127	127
Punjab	631	662	707	737	897
Rajasthan	532	619	657	855	720
Uttar Pradesh	3,520	3,697	3,629	3,195	3,262
West Bengal	213	235	192	202	240
Delhi	5	2	4	4	4
Himachal Pradesh	9	9	8	8	8
Tripura	11	10	10	9	9
Total	6,027	6,316	6,274	5,979	6,288

Table No. 2.26

Rapeseed & Mustard - Production

					(Thousand tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Andhra Pradesh
45	51	56	56	60	Assam
33	21	12	19	34	Bihar
17	14	15	18	22	Bombay
9	13	11	11	10	Jammu & Kashmir
49	59	56	25	53	Madhya Pradesh
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Madras
2	1	1	1	1	Mysore
20	21	21	21	21	Orissa
108	105	111	116	163	Punjab
85	97	110	116	78	Rajasthan
615	426	603	510	583	Uttar Pradesh
35	35	27	28	42	West Bengal
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Delhi
1	1	1	1	1	Himachal Pradesh
2	2	2	1	1	Tripura
1,021	846	1,026	923	1,069	Total

Table No. 2.27

Linseed - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	64	74	89	75	67
Assam	3	2	2	2	2
Bihar	245	253	194	139	258
Bombay	525	549	592	602	594
Jammu & Kashmir	14	30	23	20	19
Madhya Pradesh	1,232	1,420	1,714	1,045	1,293
Madras	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mysore	118	118	142	127	126
Orissa	35	35	36	35	35
Punjab	28	28	29	27	27
Rajasthan	176	294	376	240	298
Uttar Pradesh	839	881	837	769	892
West Bengal	81	91	121	46	95
Himachal Pradesh	2	2	2	2	2
Total	3,362	3,777	4,157	3,129	3,708

Table No. 2.27

Linseed - Production

					(Thousand tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
5	4	6	5	5	Andhra Pradesh
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Assam
24	27	12	11	29	Bihar
50	48	54	53	56	Bombay
2	6	5	5	4	Jammu & Kashmir
105	132	130	54	124	Madhya Pradesh
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Madras
10	7	9	11	10	Mysore
3	3	3	3	3	Orissa
2	3	2	2	2	Punjab
30	44	44	20	27	Rajasthan
144	128	111	80	159	Uttar Pradesh
9	11	8	5	11	West Bengal
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Himachal Pradesh
584	415	584	249	450	Total

Table No. 2.28

Total Oil Seeds - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	4,746	4,666	4,890	4,608	4,004
Assam	310	303	312	322	315
Bihar	550	504	390	365	559
Bombay	6,849	6,215	6,391	7,480	7,678
Jammu & Kashmir	64	86	68	69	62
Kerala	88	87	82	84	84
Madhya Pradesh	3,603	3,509	3,737	3,004	3,460
Madras	2,304	2,170	2,141	2,191	2,208
Mysore	2,572	2,493	2,634	2,530	2,442
Orissa	532	527	515	508	507
Punjab	859	899	945	962	1,130
Rajasthan	2,160	1,985	2,389	2,367	2,395
Uttar Pradesh	5,949	6,042	6,013	5,558	5,779
West Bengal	513	542	333	258	347
Delhi	5	2	4	4	4
Himachal Pradesh	13	13	12	12	12
Tripura	20	20	19	17	16
Total	30,942	29,863	30,875	30,339	31,002

Table No. 2.28

Total Oil Seeds - Production

					(Thousand tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1,181	1,188	1,325	1,179	1,110	Andhra Pradesh
50	56	61	61	65	Assam
68	56	29	42	78	Bihar
1,536	1,202	1,297	1,495	1,924	Bombay
11	19	16	16	14	Jammu & Kashmir
26	20	22	17	22	Kerala
478	454	453	350	552	Madhya Pradesh
910	870	912	936	951	Madras
484	503	630	654	607	Mysore
65	65	64	64	62	Orissa
157	149	159	170	222	Punjab
202	252	284	227	206	Rajasthan
1,019	756	968	795	941	Uttar Pradesh
47	49	38	34	55	West Bengal
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Delhi
1	1	1	1	1	Himachal Pradesh
3	3	4	2	2	Tripura
6,298	5,643	6,263	6,051	6,919	Total

Table No. 2.29

Cotton - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1955-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	1,003	1,005	995	939	945
Assam	35	38	35	34	34
Bihar	12	11	7	5	6
Bombay	9,908	10,858	10,833	10,900	10,916
Kerala	22	22	22	21	20
Madhya Pradesh	2,356	2,425	1,898	1,983	1,926
Madras	997	1,160	1,065	1,021	1,123
Mysore	2,449	2,388	2,803	2,660	2,512
Orissa	25	24	23	23	22
Punjab	1,189	1,282	1,415	1,522	1,485
Rajasthan	509	604	550	581	620
Uttar Pradesh	120	141	148	198	196
West Bengal	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Delhi	(a)	1	1	1	1
Himachal Pradesh	1	1	1	1	1
Tripura	20	21	20	19	18
Total	18,646	19,981	19,816	19,996	19,825

Table No. 2.29

Cotton - Production

(Thousand bales of 392
lbs. each)

1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
139	128	127	127	132	Andhra Pradesh
8	9	9	8	6	Assam
1	2	1	1	1	Bihar
2,226	1,921	2,176	2,201	2,451	Bombay
10	10	10	10	8	Kerala
433	403	569	450	397	Madhya Pradesh
300	335	339	352	370	Madras
353	363	451	411	425	Mysore
2	2	1	2	1	Orissa
613	605	800	825	711	Punjab
122	184	168	215	147	Rajasthan
34	29	47	62	54	Uttar Pradesh
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	West Bengal
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Delhi
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Uttarakhand Pradesh
9	7	8	8	5	Tripura
4,250	3,998	4,707	4,739	4,705	Total

Table No. 2.29 - continued

Cotton - Area
(By varieties)

(Thousand acres)					
State/Variety	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<u>ANDHRA PRADESH</u>					
Hyderabad Gaorani	81	79	75	65	59
Hyderabad American (Parbhani American)	69	74	74	75	67
Westerns	318	382	376	351	368
White and Red Northernns	47	8	8	8	8
Kakinadas	89	87	38	86	84
Kumta Ordinary	3	4	5	4	4
Mungari	311	279	273	261	273
Chinnapathi	2	2	3	3	3
Hyderabad Oomras	83	90	93	86	79
Total	1,003	1,005	995	939	945
<u>ASSAM</u>					
Gomillas	35	38	35	34	34
<u>BIHAR</u>					
U.P. Deshi	12	11	7	5	6
<u>BOMBAY</u>					
urti-Suyog	634	695	710	754	705
Jaydhar	24	24	33	36	29
(Incl. Jayawant)	-	-	-	-	-
Bombay American	-	-	-	-	-
Hyderabad American (Parbhani American)	6	7	5	8	8
Hyderabad Gaorani	938	1,028	998	917	969
Madhya Pradesh American (Incl. Buri & Combodia)	730	800	415	372	332
H-420 (Incl. Verum 91 & others)	£	£	622	714	702
Jarilla (Incl. Virnar and 197/3)	2,744	3,007	2,881	3,018	3,098
Broach-Vijay	1,225	1,343	1,508	1,442	1,485
Gujarat Dholleras	37	41	37	46	73
Kalyan	530	582	558	721	713
Saurashtra & Kutch Dholleras	1,076	1,179	1,202	1,297	1,321
M.P. Oomras	1,146	1,256	993	834	661
Hyderabad Oomras	380	417	400	374	390
Parsi Nagar Oomras	162	177	182	174	121
Mathio	276	302	291	281	309
Total	9,908	10,858	10,833	10,988	10,916

Lamba

Table No. 2.29 - continued

Cotton - Production
(By varieties)

(Thousand bales of 392
lbs. each of cotton lint)

1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State/Variety
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
					ANDHRA PRADESH
11	8	9	8	6	Hyderabad Gaorani
10	7	10	10	7	Hyderabad American (Parbhani American)
32	39	36	37	42	Westerns
5	1	1	1	1	White and Red Northern
15	15	13	13	14	Kakinadas
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Kumta Ordinary
55	50	46	48	54	Mangari
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Chinnapathi
11	8	12	10	8	Hyderabad Oomras
139	128	127	127	132	Total
					ASSAM
8	9	9	8	6	Cornillas
					BIHAR
1	2	1	1	1	U.P. Deshi
					BOIMBAY
254	219	169	162	212	Surti-Myog
7	6	13	8	6	Jaydhar (Incl. Jayawant)
-	-	-	-	-	Bombay American
1	1	1	1	1	Hyderabad American (Parbhani American)
100	86	128	147	137	Hyderabad Gaorani
114	98	87	62	51	Madhya Pradesh American (Incl. Buri & Combodia)
£	£	130	132	133	H-420 (Incl. Verum & 197/3)
446	385	612	727	649	Jarilla (Incl. Virnar and 197/3).
516	445	340	349	454	Broach-Vijay
14	12	7	6	20	Gujarat Dholleras
227	196	106	114	202	Kalyan
246	212	243	199	337	Saurashtra & Kutch Dholleras
129	111	208	142	107	M.P. Oomras
50	44	51	60	55	Hyderabad Oomras
45	39	29	43	36	Barsi Nagar Oomras
77	67	52	49	81	Latthio
2,226	1,921	2,176	2,201	2,481	Total

Table No. 2.29 - continued

Cotton - Area
(By varieties)

(Thousand acres)					
State/Variety	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<u>KERALA</u>					
Kerala American	22	22	22	21	20
<u>MADHYA PRADESH</u>					
M.P. American (Incl. Buri & Combodia)	119	122	130	186	184
H-420 (Incl. Verum 91 & others)	154	159	122	20	20
Malvi	1,239	1,275	928	1,050	965
Jarilla (Incl. Virnar and 197/3)	204	210	276	332	378
M.B. American	312	322	268	261	234
M.P. Oomras	178	183	140	110	109
M.B. Oomras	150	154	34	24	28
Total	2,356	2,425	1,898	1,983	1,926
<u>MADRAS</u>					
Karungnies	475	553	609	528	570
Madras American (Combodia & Uganda)	431	501	404	454	550
Nadam, Bourban and Uppam	91	106	52	39	3
Total	997	1,160	1,065	1,021	1,123
<u>MYSORE</u>					
Mysore American & Others	416	406	381	790	745
Bombay American	804	784	634		
Hyderabad Gaorani	691	674	956	49	44
Jaydhar (Incl. Jayawant)	538	524	832	839	848
Kumta Ordinary (Incl. Others)	-	-	-	982	872
Total	2,449	2,388	2,803	2,660	2,512
<u>ORISSA</u>					
U.P. Deshi	13	13	13	12	12
Orissa Oomras	8	8	8	8	8
Southern Chhinapathi	4	3	2	3	2
Total	25	24	23	23	22

Table No. 2.29 - contd.

Cotton - Production
(By varieties)

(Thousand bales of 392
lbs. each of cotton lint)

1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State/Variety
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
KERALA					
10	10	10	10	8	Kerala American
MADHYA PRADESH					
16	15	24	38	27	M.P. American (Incl. Buri & Combodia)
21	20	23	4	4	H-420 (Incl. Verum 91 & Others)
222	207	234	227	200	Malvi
46	43	113	82	77	Jarilla (Incl. Virmar and 197/3)
66	61	150	72	64	M.B. American
20	19	18	22	17	M.P. Oomras
42	38	7	5	8	M.B. Oomras
433	403	569	450	397	Total
MADRAS					
97	108	156	123	119	Karunganies
191	213	175	223	237	Madras American (Combodia & Uganda)
12	14	8	6	(b)	Nadam, Bourban and Uppam
300	335	339	352	356	Total
MYSORE					
93	96	155	142	117	Mysore American & Others
90	93	61			Bombay American
75	77	133	5	5	Hyderabad Gaorani
95	97	102	136	130	Jaydhar (Incl. Jayawant)
-	-	1	195	173	Kumta Ordinary (Incl. Others)
353	363	451	478	425	Total
ORISSA					
1	1	1	1	1	U.P. Deshi
1	1	1	1	1	Orissa Oomras
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Southern Chinnapathi
2	2	2	2	2	Total

Table No. 2,29 - continued

Cotton - Area
(By varieties)

(Thousand acres)					
State/Variety	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
PUNJAB					
Punjab American	817	845	1,024	990	875
Punjab Deshi	372	437	391	532	610
Total	1,189	1,282	1,415	1,522	1,485
RAJASTHAN					
Rajasthan American	56	89	103	103	101
Malvi	109	119	90	93	109
Rajasthan Deshi	344	396	357	385	410
Total	509	604	550	581	620
UTTAR PRADESH					
U.P. (Parso) American	27	40	42	68	70
U.P. Deshi	93	101	106	130	126
Total	120	141	148	198	196
WEST BENGAL					
W.B. (Parbhani) American	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
DELHI					
U.P. Doshi	(a)	1	1	1	1
HIMACHAL PRADESH					
Punjab Doshi	1	1	1	1	1
TRIPURA					
Comillas	20	21	20	19	18
Total	18,646	19,981	19,816	19,996	19,825

Table No. 2.29 - Contd.

Cotton - Production
(By varieties)

(Thousand bales of 392 lbs.
each of cotton lint)

1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State/Variety
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<u>PUNJAB</u>					
442	452	620	549	437	Punjab American
171	153	180	276	274	Punjab Deshi
613	605	800	825	711	Total
<u>RAJASTHAN</u>					
14	38	43	41	21	Rajasthan American
21	16	15	25	24	Malvi
87	130	110	149	102	Rajasthan Deshi
122	184*	168	215	147	Total
<u>UTTAR PRADESH</u>					
10	9	17	28	15	U.P. (Parso) American
24	20	30	34	19	U.P. Deshi
34	29	47	62	34	Total
<u>WEST BENGAL</u>					
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	W.B. (Parbhani) American
<u>DELHI</u>					
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	U.P. Deshi
<u>HIMACHAL PRADESH</u>					
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Punjab Deshi
<u>TRIPURA</u>					
9	7	8	8	5	Comillas
4,250	3,998	4,707	4,739	4,705	Total

Table No. 2.29 - contd.

Cotton - Area
(By Trade Description)

(Thousand acres)					
Trade Description/Variety	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<u>I. Bengal</u>					
U.P. Deshi	118	126	127	148	145
Punjab Deshi	373	438	392	533	611
Rajasthan Deshi	344	396	357	385	410
Total	835	960	876	1,066	1,166
<u>II. American</u>					
Punjab American	817	845	1,024	990	875
Madhya Pradesh American	849	922	545	558	516
Madras American	431	501	404	454	550
Bombay American	804	784	634		
Madhya Bharat American	312	322	268	261	234
Rajasthan American	56	89	103	103	101
Hyderabad American	75	81	79	83	75
Mysore American (Including Bombay American)	416	406	381	709	745
U.P. American	27	40	42	68	70
West Bengal American	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kerala American	22	22	22	21	20
Total	3,809	4,012	3,502	3,328	3,186
III. Jarilla (Including Virnar & 197/3)	2,948	3,217	3,157	3,350	3,476
IV. H-420 (Including Verum, 91 and others)	154	159	744	734	730
<u>V. Oomras</u>					
M.P. Oomras I)					
M.P. Oomras II)	1,324	1,439	1,133	944	770
M.P. Oomras III)					
Barsi-Nagar Oomras	162	177	182	174	121
Hyderabad Oomras	463	507	493	460	469
M.B. Oomras	150	154	34	24	28
Orissa Oomras	8	8	8	8	8
Total	2,107	2,285	1,850	1,610	1,390
VI. Hyderabad Gaorani	1,710	1,781	2,029	1,031	1,072
VII. Malvi	1,348	1,394	1,018	1,123	1,074
VIII. Broach-Vijay	1,225	1,343	1,506	1,442	1,485
IX. Surti-Suyog	634	695	710	751	705
<u>X. Dholleras</u>					
Gujarat Dholleras	37	41	37	46	73
Saurashtra & Kutch Dholleras	1,076	1,179	1,202	1,207	1,321
Kalyan	530	582	558	721	713
Mathio	276	302	291	281	309
Total	1,919	2,104	2,088	2,345	2,416
<u>IX. Southern</u>					
Bombay Jayadhar	562	548	865	875	877
Westerns	318	382	376	351	368
Mingari	311	279	273	261	273
White & Red Northern	47	8	8	8	8
Kakinadas	89	87	88	86	84
Chinnapathi	6	5	5	6	5
Karungannies	475	553	609	528	570
Kumta Ordinary	3	4	5	968	879
Nadam, Bourban & Uppam	91	106	52	39	3
Total	1,902	1,972	2,281	3,140	3,067
XII. Comillas	55	59	55	53	52
Grand Total	18,646	19,981	19,816	19,996	19,825

Table No. 2.29 - contd.

Cotton - Production
(By Trade Description)

(Thousand bales of 392 lbs.
each of cotton lint)

1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	Trade Description/Variety
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
26	23	32	36	21	I. <u>Bengal</u>
171	153	180	276	274	U.P. Deshi
87	130	110	149	102	Punjab Deshi
284	306	322	461	397	Rajasthan Deshi
					Total
442	452	620	549	437	II. <u>American</u>
130	113	111	100	78	Punjab American
191	213	175	223	237	Madhya Pradesh American
90	93	61			Madras American
66	61	150	72	64	Bombay American
14	38	43	41	21	Madhya Bharat American
11	8	11	11	8	Rajasthan American
93	96	155	142	117	Hyderabad American
					Mysore American (Including Bombay American)
10	9	17	28	15	U.P. American
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	West Bengal American
10	10	10	10	8	Kerala American
1,057	1,093	1,353	1,176	985	Total
492	428	725	809	726	III. <u>Jarilla</u> (Including Virnar & 197/3)
21	20	153	136	137	IV. <u>H-420</u> (Including Verum, S. and others)
149	130	226	164	124	V. <u>Oomras</u>
45	39	29	43	36	M.P. Oomras I)
61	52	63	70	63	M.P. Oomras II)
42	38	7	5	8	M.P. Oomras III)
1	1	1	1	1	Bardi-Nagar Oomras
298	260	326	283	232	Hyderabad Oomras
186	171	270	160	148	M.B. Oomras
243	223	249	252	224	Orissa Oomras
516	445	340	349	454	Total
254	219	169	162	212	VI. <u>Hyderabad Gaorani</u>
14	12	7	6	20	VII. <u>Malvi</u>
246	212	243	199	337	VIII. <u>Broach-Wilav</u>
227	196	106	114	202	IX. <u>Surti-Suvor</u>
77	67	52	49	81	X. <u>Dholleras</u>
564	487	408	368	640	Gujarat Dholleras
					Saurashtra & Kutch Dholleras
102	103	115	144	136	Kalyan
32	39	36	37	42	Mathio
55	50	46	48	54	Total
5	1	1	1	1	XI. <u>Southern</u>
15	15	13	13	14	Bombay Jayadhar
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Westerns
97	108	156	123	119	Mungari
(b)	(b)	(b)	195	173	White & Red Northern
12	14	8	6	(b)	Kakinadas
318	330	375	567	539	Chinnapathi
17	16	17	16	11	Karungannies
4,250	3,998	4,707	4,739	4,705	Kumta Ordinary
					Nadam, Bourban & Uppam
					Total
					XII. <u>Comillas</u>
					Grand Total

Table No. 2,29 - Contd.

Cotton - Area
(By Staple Lengths)

(Thousands of acres)					
Staple	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. Long Staple					
Bombay American	804	784	634	@@	@@
Madhya Pradesh American	849	922	545	558	516
Punjab American	817	845	1,024	990	875
Madras American	431	501	404	454	550
West Bengal American	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hyderabad American	75	81	79	83	75
Mysore American	416	406	381	790	745
(Including Bombay American)					
Kerala American	22	22	2222	21	20
H-420	154	159	744	734	730
Hyderabad Gaorani	1,710	1,711	2,029	1,031	1,072
Surti-Suyog	634	695	710	754	705
Southerns Jayadhar	562	548	805	875	877
Southerns Karungannies	475	553	609	528	570
Total Long Staple	6,949	7,297	8,046	6,818	6,735
II. Medium Staple					
U.P. American	27	40	42	68	70
M.B. American	312	322	208	261	234
Rajasthan American	56	89	103	103	101
Jarilla (including Virrar & 197/3)	2,948	3,217	3,157	3,350	3,476
Broach-Vijay	1,225	1,343	1,506	1,442	1,485
Malvi	1,348	1,394	1,018	1,143	1,074
Gujarat Dholleras	37	41	37	40	73
Sanashtra & Kutch Dholleras	1,076	1,179	1,202	1,297	1,321
Dholleras Kalyan	530	582	558	721	713
Southerns-Westerns	318	382	376	351	368
Southerns-Kakinadas	89	87	88	86	84
Southerns-White & Red Northern	47	8	8	3	8
Southerns-Nadam, Bourbon & Uppam	91	106	52	39	3
Kanpta Ordinary	3	4	5	980	879
Total Medium Staple	8,107	8,794	8,420	9,901	9,889
III. Short Staple					
Bengals-Punjab Deshi	373	438	292	533	611
Bengals-U.P. Deshi	118	126	127	148	145
Bengals-Rajasthan Deshi	344	396	357	385	410
M.B. Oomras	150	154	34	24	28
Orissa Oomras	8	8	8	8	8
M.P. Oomras I)					
M.P. Oomras II)	1,324	1,439	1,133	944	770
M.P. Oomras III)					
Hyderabad Oomras	463	507	493	460	469
Barji-Nagar Oomras	162	177	182	174	121
Dholleras-Mathio	276	302	291	281	309
Southerns-Mungari	311	279	273	261	273
Southerns-Chinnapathi	6	5	5	6	5
Comillas	55	59	55	53	52
Total Short Staple	3,590	3,890	3,350	3,277	3,201
Grand Total	18,646	19,981	19,816	19,996	19,825

@@ - Included under Mysore American.

Table No. 2.29 - contd.

Cotton - Production
(By Staple Lengths)

(Thousand bales of 392 lbs.
each of cotton lint)

1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	Staple
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
90	93	61	66	66	I. Long Staple
130	113	111	100	78	Bombay American
442	452	620	549	437	Madhya Pradesh American
191	213	175	223	237	Punjab American
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Madras American
11	8	11	11	8	West Bengal American
93	96	155	142	117	Hyderabad American
					Mysore American
					(including Bombay American)
10	10	10	10	8	Kerala American
21	20	153	136	137	H-420
186	171	270	160	148	Hyderabad Gaorani
254	219	169	162	212	Surti-Suyog
102	103	115	144	136	Southerns Jayadhar
97	108	156	123	119	Southerns Karungannies
1,627	1,606	2,006	1,760	1,637	Total Long Staple
10	9	17	28	15	II. Medium Staple
66	61	150	72	64	U.P. American
14	38	43	41	21	M.B. American
492	428	725	809	726	Rajasthan American
					Jarilla (incl. Virnar & 197/3)
516	445	340	349	454	Broach-Vijay
243	223	249	252	224	Malvi
14	12	7	6	20	Gujarat Dholeras
246	212	243	199	337	Saurashtra & Kutch Dholeras
227	196	106	114	202	Dholeras Kalyan
32	39	36	37	42	Southerns-Westerns
15	15	13	13	14	Southerns-Kakinadas
5	1	1	1	1	Southerns-White & Red Northorns
12	14	8	6	(b)	Southerns-Nadam, Bourbon & Uppam
(b)	(b)	(b)	195	173	Kumta Ordinary
1,892	1,693	1,938	2,122	2,293	Total Medium Staple
171	153	180	276	274	III. Short Staple
26	23	32	36	21	Bengals-Punjab Deshi
87	130	110	149	102	Bengals-U.P. Deshi
42	38	7	5	8	Bengals-Rajasthan Deshi
1	1	1	1	1	M.B. Oomras
					Orissa Oomras
149	130	226	164	124	(M.P. Oomras I
					(M.P. Oomras II
					(M.P. Oomras III
61	52	63	70	63	Hyderabad Oomras
45	39	29	43	36	Barsi-Nagar Oomras
77	67	52	49	81	Dholeras-Mathio
55	50	46	48	54	Southerns-Mungari
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Southerns-Chinnapathi
17	16	17	16	11	Comillas
731	699	763	857	775	Total Short Staple
4,250	3,998	4,707	4,739	4,705	GRAND TOTAL

Table No. 2.29 - conold.

Cotton Seed - Production

(Thousand tons)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	49	45	44	44	46
Assam	3	3	3	3	2
Bihar	(b)	1	(b)	(b)	(b)
Bombay	779	672	761	770	808
Kerala	4	4	4	4	3
Madhya Pradesh	152	141	199	158	139
Madras	105	117	119	123	125
Mysore	123	127	158	167	149
Orissa	1	1	1	1	1
Punjab	214	212	280	239	249
Rajasthan	43	64	59	75	51
Uttar Pradesh	12	10	16	22	12
West Bengal	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Delhi	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Himachal Pradesh	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Tripura	3	2	3	3	2
Total	1,488	1,399	1,647	1,659	1,647

Table No. 2.30

Jute - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Assam	282	367	355	322	323
Bihar	223	381	665	477	455
Orissa	87	111	91	94	99
Uttar Pradesh	34	34	56	71	52
West Bengal	598	826	720	759	876
Tripura	19	20	21	19	22
Total	1,243	1,739	1,908	1,742	1,827

Jute - Production

					(Thousand bales of 400 lbs. each)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
750	1,211	1,049	1,094	989	Assam
319	589	1,380	707	1,216	Bihar
192	245	183	208	177	Orissa
70	89	157	158	142	Uttar Pradesh
1,552	2,013	1,462	1,830	2,596	West Bengal
46	50	58	55	50	Tripura
2,929	4,198	4,289	4,052	5,178	Total

Table No. 2,31

Mesta - Area

(Thousand acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	96	122	123	85	78
Assam	3	5	5	6	7
Bihar	32	22	43	81	116
Bombay	90	114	150	165	163
Madhya Pradesh	22	25	22	21	22
Madras	1	1	1	1	1
Mysore	39	63	60	51	56
Orissa	21	23	17	12	15
Punjab	1	1	1	1	1
West Bengal	133	195	308	296	362
Tripura			4	45	30
Total	438	571	734	764	851

Mesta - Production

(Thousand bales of 392 lbs. each)					
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
210	264	258	170	158	Andhra Pradesh
4	9	11	12	14	Assam
40	33	86	99	201	Bihar
98	109	165	170	163	Bombay
25	21	18	19	18	Madhya Pradesh
1	2	2	1	2	Madras
49	54	64	48	56	Mysore
41	45	33	24	31	Orissa
2	2	2	2	2	Punjab
431	614	822	656	861	West Bengal
		9	90	75	Tripura
901	1,153	1,470	1,291	1,581	Total

Table No. 2.32

Sann-hemp

State	Area (Thousand acres)				Production in terms of fibre (Thousand tons)	
	T O T A L		Grown for Fibre		1957-58	1958-59
	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59		
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	191	185	70	57	9	9
Bombay	84	114	25	34	4	5
Madhya Pradesh	94	99	92	97	11	13
Madras	9	8	2	2	1	1
Mysore	30	31	30	31	2	2
Orissa	13	13	13	13	3	3
Punjab	22	22	18	18	5	4
Rajasthan	46	47	41	40	4	5
Uttar Pradesh	183	243	134	179	20	27
West Bengal	11	11	11	11	3	3
Himachal Pradesh	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)
Total	683	773	436	492	62	72

Note:- 1) This crop was brought on forecast basis from the year 2 1958-59. Data for the years 1957-58 and 1958-59 are not comparable with those for earlier years published under the head "Non-forecast Crops." in previous issues of this publication.

2) Bihar, Jammu & Kashmir, Kerala and Delhi were non-reporting for the All-India Estimates of Sann-hemp during 1958-59. The latest Ad-hoc estimates in respect of these States refer to the year 1956-57 and are as under:-

	<u>Area (acres)</u>	<u>Production (tons)</u>
Bihar	40,173	1,414
Jammu & Kashmir	3,467	367
Kerala	Neg.	Neg.
Delhi	247	31

Table No. 2
Area and Production
of Non-Forecast Crops - States

Table No. 2.33

Bananas - Area
(M. Sapientum)

(Acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	19,181	19,968	17,737	22,779	19,339
Assam	30,950	30,950	31,950	32,750	36,500
Bombay	41,156	39,006	39,006	39,006	39,006
Kerala	106,201	116,305	116,305	116,305	116,305
Madhya Pradesh	1,440	1,354	2,227	2,791	2,279
Madras	62,573	74,394	77,486	74,637	74,500
Mysore	45,336	39,010	41,866	38,603	39,643
Orissa	6,967	7,001	6,832	6,423	6,423
Rajasthan	Neg.	Neg.	109	114	73
Uttar Pradesh	631	900	967	1,141	1,141
West Bengal*	18,700	18,700	18,700	18,700	18,700
Himachal Pradesh	60	62	72	110	127
Tripura	13,300	12,500	12,200	10,100	9,000
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	326	305	300	326	326
Total	345,881	359,535	365,785	363,835	363,356

* - Excludes information in respect of Cooch Behar and transferred territories from Bihar.

Table No. 2.33

Bananas - Production
(M. Sapientum)

					(Tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
156,422	179,932	162,149	200,045	173,230	Andhra Pradesh
103,627	103,627	57,053	73,103	24,420	Assam
359,752	360,369	360,369	360,369	360,369	Bombay
285,508	311,790	311,790	311,790	311,790	Kerala
6,794	8,108	22,146	23,075	17,266	Madhya Pradesh
440,580	529,021	551,400	610,129	531,080	Madras
157,719	46,822	73,169	66,718	70,015	Mysore
4,956	5,288	6,563	5,996	5,936	Orissa
1	Neg.	202	224	79	Rajasthan
5,718	8,196	7,932	9,609	9,609	Uttar Pradesh
116,800	116,800	116,800	116,800	116,800	West Bengal
30	31	33	59	85	Himachal Pradesh
50,000	49,400	48,800	40,000	31,500	Tripura
617	344	336	350	350	Andaman & Nicobar Islands
1,688,534	1,719,778	1,718,802	1,827,267	1,872,507	Total

Lamba

Table No. 2.34

Papaya - Area
(Carica Papaya)

(Acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	138	45	120	92	90
Assam	3,050	3,050	3,105	3,550	3,750
Bombay	4,146	4,612	4,612	4,612	4,612
Madhya Pradesh	307	590	908	1,753	1,160
Mysore	230	445	454	268	282
Orissa	1,065	1,065	810	1,388	1,388
Rajasthan	3	3	455	501	450
Uttar Pradesh	681	681	217	765	765
Himachal Pradesh	3	4	4	2	1
Tripura	370	400	380	520	520
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	43	51	86	36	36
Total	10,036	10,946	11,151	13,567	13,062

Table No. 2.34

Papaya - Production
(Carica Papaya)

					(Tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
2,710	884	1,643	1,857	1,462	Andhra Pradesh
6,127	6,127	6,233	10,302	25,959	Assam
85,581	113,749	113,749	113,749	113,749	Bombay
3,319	7,250	8,370	18,061	14,127	Madhya Pradesh
397	474	380	298	308	Mysore
2,253	2,253	1,490	1,538	1,538	Orissa
72	24	2,481	2,682	1,674	Rajasthan
4,533	4,533	1,070	5,445	5,445	Uttar Pradesh
1	2	2	1	1	Himachal Pradesh
2,400	2,600	2,560	3,120	3,120	Tripura
138	187	307	129	129	Andaman & Nicobar Islands
107,531	138,083	138,293	157,185	167,503	Total

Table No. 2.35

Sweet Potatoes - Area
(Ipomeea Batatas, Batatas Edulies)

(Acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	8,957	7,798	7,474	8,934	8,146
Assam	13,491	13,750	14,845	14,880	16,400
Bihar	179,925	129,303	113,684	181,637	296,302
Bombay	21,047	20,669	20,669	20,669	20,669
Kerala	31,908	25,149	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.
Madhya Pradesh	15,423	15,437	16,696	17,572	16,723
Madras	14,849	13,643	9,541	9,155	9,200
Mysore	28,204	14,230	18,382	17,208	17,011
Orissa	19,971	28,799	28,896	26,798	31,172
Punjab	2,737	1,695	1,688	2,111	2,111
Rajasthan	2,024	1,903	2,606	2,810	2,947
Uttar Pradesh	138,057	105,265	124,523	124,088	124,088
West Bengal*	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500
Tripura	1,000	1,500	1,600	2,000	2,020
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	10	Neg.	-	-	-
Total	483,103	394,641	366,104	433,362	552,289

* - Excludes information in respect of Cooch-Bihar and transferred territories from Bihar.

Table No. 2.35

Sweet Potatoes - Production
(Ipomeea Batatas, Batatas Edulies)

					(Tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
35,132	30,131	26,769	33,305	30,639	Andhra Pradesh
18,470	19,453	19,342	18,924	21,082	Assam
435,184	189,969	220,163	277,258	759,804	Bihar
85,468	105,964	105,964	105,964	105,964	Bombay
95,724	75,447	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Kerala
32,397	32,682	35,337	32,855	36,434	Madhya Pradesh
58,940	53,960	38,030	35,890	35,610	Madras
117,905	20,958	31,557	30,376	30,702	Mysore
7,730	29,499	29,495	19,266	19,266	Orissa
6,524	3,995	4,965	6,083	6,490	Punjab
2,159	1,386	3,061	2,954	3,208	Rajasthan
671,489	499,502	555,374	458,637	458,637	Uttar Pradesh
20,200	20,200	20,200	20,200	20,200	West Bengal*
2,220	3,300	3,700	4,180	4,200	Tripura
10	Neg.	-	-	-	Andaman & Nicobar Islands
1,589,552	1,086,946	1,094,462	1,045,692	1,530,244	Total

Table No. 2.36

Tapioca - Area
(Manihot Utilissima)

(Acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	2,813	2,651	3,567	7,342	3,874
Assam	5,950	5,250	4,250	4,120	2,920
Bombay	244	195	195	195	195
Kerala	557,673	557,900	557,900	557,900	557,900
Madras	55,506	41,638	39,953	42,868	43,040
Mysore	3,431	899	760	882	928
Orissa	341	360	228	228	228
West Bengal	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.
Tripura	300	200	130	50	40
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	18	20	29	30	30
Total	626,276	609,813	607,012	613,621	609,155

Table No. 2.36

Tapioca - Production
(Manihot Utilissima)

					(Tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
9,928	9,002	10,869	21,864	11,686	Andhra Pradesh
14,375	14,375	9,486	9,196	5,259	Assam
1,327	1,270	1,270	1,270	1,270	Bombay
1,568,455	1,569,094	1,569,094	1,569,094	1,569,094	Kerala
166,380	159,620	153,200	165,810	161,250	Madras
15,981	7,577	1,162	354	875	Mysore
974	978	43	43	43	Orissa
Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	West Bengal
1,200	800	520	175	80	Tripura
37	73	106	110	110	Andaman & Nicobar Islands
1,778,657	1,762,789	1,745,750	1,763,396	1,747,667	Total

Table No. 2.37

Turmeric - Area
(Curcuma Longa)

(Acres)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	28,957	45,266	57,138	38,877	38,494
Bombay	17,677	18,904	18,904	18,904	18,904
Kerala	11,296	11,247	11,247	11,247	11,247
Jammu & Kashmir	N.A.	75	81	98	98
Madhya Pradesh	596	603	769	768	703
Madras	7,944	16,229	19,574	13,712	13,960
Mysore	2,611	2,091	2,244	2,079	1,639
Orissa	54,263	63,593	18,105	18,398	18,605
Punjab	54	25	89	183	199
Rajasthan	592	457	612	637	692
Uttar Pradesh	133	280	257	272	272
West Bengal*	600	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900
Himachal Pradesh	76	61	84	115	109
Tripura	1,100	1,140	1,100	1,200	1,200
Total	125,899	162,871	133,104	109,390	109,022

* - Exclude information in respect of territories transferred from Bihar.

Table No. 2.37

Turmeric - Production
(Curcuma Longa)

(Tons)					
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
45,905	70,761	75,011	46,867	54,246	Andhra Pradesh
26,178	26,736	26,736	26,736	26,786	Bombay
5,043	5,021	5,021	5,021	5,021	Kerala
N.A.	38	45	144	144	Jammu & Kashmir
29	253	350	344	304	Madhya Pradesh
11,580	22,390	27,330	19,960	19,310	Madras
2,981	1,373	1,721	1,719	1,571	Mysore
37,475	47,910	12,502	12,706	12,849	Orissa
64	14	43	171	37	Punjab
294	237	262	237	293	Rajasthan
308	516	422	503	503	Uttar Pradesh
331	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200	West Bengal*
14	13	16	18	15	Himachal Pradesh
300	310	300	330	440	Tripura
130,402	174,830	153,014	118,056	124,719	Total

Table

INDIGO - AREA

(Indigofera

(Acres)					
A R E A					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	5,216	4,555	2,824	2,394	3,684
Bombay	315	483	483	483	483
Madhya Pradesh	3	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.
Madras	5,676	5,126	2,905	2,957	2,990
Mysore	107	Neg.	49	49	49
Punjab	11	22	5	-	7
Uttar Pradesh	10	4	4	6	6
Total	11,338	10,190	6,068	5,889	7,219

Table

OPIUM - AREA

(Acres)					
A R E A					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Madhya Pradesh	18,841	18,535	22,420	27,617	33,783
Rajasthan	12,075	12,114	17,565	17,725	21,577
Uttar Pradesh	12,521	12,531	19,331	18,592	18,894
Himachal Pradesh	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.
Total	43,437	43,180	59,316	63,934	74,254

No. 2.38

AND PRODUCTION

Sumatrana Larrecta)

P R O D U C T I O N					(Tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
55	45	29	25	42	Andhra Pradesh
3	2	2	2	2	Bombay
Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Madhya Pradesh
70	62	33	37	34	Madras
1	Neg.	1	-	2	Mysore
2	3	1	-	-	Punjab
Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Uttar Pradesh
131	113	66	65	80	Total

No. 2.39

AND PRODUCTION

P R O D U C T I O N					(Mounds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
3,775	4,091	5,211	8,000	9,500	Andhra Pradesh
2,761	2,821	3,977	5,218	6,000	Rajasthan
3,093	2,524	3,763	4,165	5,000	Uttar Pradesh
Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Himachal Pradesh
9,629	9,239	12,951	17,572	20,592	Total

Table

STICK LAC -

(Maunds)					
State	Baisakhi	Jethwi	Katki	Kusmi	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Assam					
1953-54	-	-	10,000	-	10,000
1954-55	-	-	10,000	-	10,000
1955-56	-	-	7,000	-	7,000
1956-57	-	-	7,000	-	7,000
1957-58	-	-	10,000	-	10,000
Bihar					
1954-55	178,000	4,000	53,000	26,300	261,300
1954-55	307,000	18,000	101,500	84,000	511,500
1955-56	449,000	24,000	80,500	26,250	679,750
1956-57	367,500	5,500	200,000	30,000	603,000
1957-58	303,000	3,500	44,000	7,000	357,500
Bombay					
1953-54	16,000	-	11,000	-	27,000
1954-55	22,000	-	7,000	-	29,000
1955-56	9,000	-	54,000	-	63,000
1956-57	20,000	-	51,000	-	71,000
1957-58	57,000	-	36,500	-	93,500
Madhya Pradesh					
1953-54	104,500	4,500	61,000	7,000	177,000
1954-55	148,000	10,000	69,500	15,000	242,500
1955-56	180,000	14,000	162,500	22,000	380,000
1956-57	200,000	6,000	155,000	20,000	381,000
1957-58	316,000	19,500	120,000	26,000	481,500
Orissa					
1953-54	2,000	3,500	2,000	7,000	14,500
1954-55	2,000	5,000	2,000	20,000	29,000
1955-56	2,000	1,000	2,000	6,000	11,000
1956-57	2,000	2,000	2,000	8,000	14,000
1957-58	4,000	3,000	1,500	6,000	14,500

PRODUCTION

State	Baisakhi	Jethwi	Katki	Kusmi	(Maunds)
					Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Uttar Pradesh					
1953-54	5,000	-	1,000	-	6,000
1954-55	13,000	-	5,000	-	18,000
1955-56	15,000	-	5,000	-	20,000
1956-57	16,000	-	5,000	-	21,000
1957-58	12,000	-	6,000	-	18,000
West Bengal					
1953-54	113,000	3,000	20,000	9,700	145,700
1954-55	100,000	12,000	21,500	33,000	170,500
1955-56	153,000	2,000	17,500	5,750	178,250
1956-57	116,500	3,500	76,000	6,000	202,000
1957-58	135,000	-	9,000	500	144,500
Other States					
1953-54	8,000	500	2,500	1,000	12,500
1954-55	8,000	500	2,500	1,000	12,500
1955-56	5,000	-	4,500	1,000	9,000
1956-57	10,000	-	5,000	1,000	16,000
1957-58	13,000	1,000	6,000	1,000	21,000
Total					
1953-54	426,500	15,500	161,000	51,000	654,000
1954-55	600,000	45,500	219,000	153,500	1,023,000
1955-56	813,000	41,000	333,000	61,000	1,248,000
1956-57	732,000	17,000	501,000	65,000	1,315,000
1957-58	840,000	27,000	233,000	40,500	1,140,500

Table

CASHEW NUTS - AREA

(Acres)				
State	A R E A			
	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Andhra Pradesh	5,439	9,635	8,119	10,032
Bombay	6,339	4,938	5,201	5,295
Kerala	66,922	92,576	92,395	103,815
Madras	101,466	73,939	66,097	72,238
Mysore	453	477	10,286	11,084
Total	180,619	181,565	182,098	207,464

Table

CARDAMUM - AREA

(Acres)				
State	C A R D A M U M			
	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Bombay	660	28	51	62
Kerala	65,769	69,361	69,572	69,658
Madras	14,214	10,096	14,342	14,400
Mysore	37,991	39,086	41,361	49,288
Total	118,634	118,571	125,326	133,408

No. 2.41

AND PRODUCTION

P R O D U C T I O N				(Tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	State
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1,765	3,209	2,727	3,157	Andhra Pradesh
6,326	4,923	5,192	5,205	Bombay
37,000	56,000	57,750	68,010	Kerala
16,630	11,850	11,630	13,130	Madras
222	270	3,509	4,181	Mysore
61,943	76,257	80,308	93,313	Total

No. 2.42

AND PRODUCTION

P R O D U C T I O N				(Tons)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	State
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
9	Neg.	1	1	Bombay
1,148	1,238	1,242	1,244	Kerala
470	270	400	420	Madras
802	1,013	1,267	1,387	Mysore
2,429	2,521	2,910	3,052	Total

Table

BETELNUTS - AREA

(Acres)			
State	A R E A		
	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Assam	85,765	103,150	101,600
Bombay	5,066	5,027	4,959
Kerala	143,563	121,409	122,827
Madras	3,004	4,373	4,390
Mysore	75,394	72,444	70,203
Total	312,792	306,403	303,979

No. 2,43

AND PRODUCTION

P R O D U C T I O N			(Tons)
1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	State
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
3,329(P)	4,605	4,536	Assam
2,792	2,770	2,733	Bombay
33,750(P)	34,464(P)	35,177	Kerala
860	1,340	1,340	Madras
20,377	24,806	25,395	Mysore
61,608	67,985	69,179	Total

Table

TEA - AREA

(Thousand acres)				
State	A R E A			
	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Assam	305	306	304	309
Bihar	1	1	1	1
Kerala	96	97	97	99
Madras	69	68	72	73
Mysore	5	5	5	4
Punjab	9	9	9	9
Uttar Pradesh	6	6	6	5
West Bengal	195	195	194	194
Himachal Pradesh	2	2	2	2
Tripura	11	11	11	12
Total	779	780	781(R)	783(P)

No. 2,44

AND PRODUCTION

				(Thousand lbs.)
P R O D U C T I O N				
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	State
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
352,992	335,524	366,114	370,794	Assam
171	171	307	307	Bihar
66,465	69,031	67,732	76,552	Kerala
46,764	44,892	73,187	56,013	Madras
2,380	2,581	2,603	5,299	Mysore
2,003	2,036	2,426	2,434	Punjab
2,250	2,098	1,938	1,624	Uttar Pradesh
168,524	166,226	166,963	166,717	West Bengal
234	197	237	163	Himachal Pradesh
4,601	4,913	4,992	4,835	Tripura
642,384	627,669	686,480	684,733(P)	Total

Table

COFFEE - AREA

(Thousand acres)				
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Andhra Pradesh	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kerala	7*	35	37	41
Madras	64	46	46	47
Mysore	163 ¹	168	149	156
Orissa	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total	234	249	232	244(P)

Table

RUBBER - AREA

(Thousand acres)			
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Kerala	166	168	178
Madras	2	2	9
Mysore	4	4	4
Total	172	174	191

No. 2.45

AND PRODUCTION

P R O D U C T I O N				(Thousand lbs.)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	State
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
2	2	1	1	Andhra Pradesh
1,441*	13,787	14,307	15,905	Kerala
9,900	6,233	5,964	8,745	Madras
47,312/	55,762	53,038	64,120	Mysore
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Orissa
58,655	75,784	78,360	83,769(P)	Total

No. 2.46

AND PRODUCTION

P R O D U C T I O N			(Thousand lbs.)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	State
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
42,061	43,405	47,217	Kerala
228	203	530/	Madras
978	942	371	Mysore
43,267	49,550	48,621(P)	Total

P - Provisional.

Table

COCOA - AREA
(Cocoas)

(Across) -----					
State	A R E A				
	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	84	88	88	86	86
Assam	2	2	2	2	2
Bombay	21	21	18	18	18
Kerala	1,098	1,107	1,136	1,145	1,145
Madras	125	127	126	126	127
Mysore	215	218	211	214	214
Orissa	11	11	11	11	11
West Bengal*	17	17	17	17	17
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	4	4	4	4	4
Laccadive, Minicoy & Amindivi Islands	6	6	6	6	6
Total	1,503	1,601	1,619	1,629	1,630

* Excludes information in respect of Cooch-Bihar and transferred territories from Bihar.

No. 2,47

AND PRODUCTION
Nucifera)

P R O D U C T I O N					(Thousand nuts)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
311,241	233,007	306,660	315,434	290,077	Andhra Pradesh
12,787	12,787	12,787	12,787	12,787	Assam
28,853	40,071	41,584	41,584	41,584	Bombay
3,076,000	3,099,000	3,182,000	3,193,000	3,199,000	Kerala
409,609	417,327	415,992	415,109	415,820	Madras
494,707	499,345	417,204	439,939	445,071	Mysore
35,367	32,576	35,766	33,884	15,937	Orissa
22,205	22,205	22,205	22,205	22,205	West Bengal*
2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	Andaman & Nicobar Islands
15,474	9,625	8,751	8,751	8,751	Laccadive, Minicoy & Amindivi Islands
4,408,743	4,368,443	4,445,449	4,491,243	4,455,332	Total

Table No. 3

Yield per Acre of Principal Crops

All-India

Table

AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE (in lbs.)

Crop	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)

FORECASTCEREALS

Rice	683	596	637	682	805
Jowar	338	315	340	374	406
Bajra	273	257	220	264	333
Maize	559	483	560	710	701
Ragi	625	579	535	532	717
Small Millets	375	339	359	341	389
Wheat	534	592	582	681	670
Barley	631	681	669	805	746

PULSES

Gram	401	430	443	517	541
Tur or Arhar	403	703	667	633	691
Pulses other than Gram & Tur	317	291	301	287	303
Potatoes	5,897	6,133	6,117	6,934	6,791
Sugarcane	3,052	2,893	2,836	2,632	2,943
(Gur or jaggery)					
Ginger (Dry)	937	822	714	913	900
Pepper (Black)	235	236	255	250	254
Chillies (Dry)	510	528	553	513	503
Tobacco	688	652	647	603	658

OILSEEDS

Groundnut (Nuts in shell)	770	691	579	545	724
Castorseed	196	165	165	172	171
Sesamum	191	180	160	177	195
Rapeseed & Mustard	372	328	350	363	347
Linseed	245	233	216	244	243

FIBRES

Cotton (Lint)	85	78	76	80	90
Jute	1,002	931	959	1,013	1,007
Mesta	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	564	562
Sann hemp					

NON-FORECAST

Bananas	13,397	13,147	12,590	11,663	11,012
Papaya	20,157	20,017	21,304	22,016	21,425
Sweet Potatoes	5,474	4,561	6,183	5,041	7,012
Tapioca	4,731	4,848	4,855	6,515	6,295
Turmeric	2,297	2,454	2,381	2,189	2,176
Indigo	17	16	10	22	22
Opium	9	17	13	16	18
Cashewnuts	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Cardamum	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Betelnuts	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

PLANTATION

Tea	815	842	891	937	826
Coffee	246	266	263	230	294
Rubber	275	305	307	324	294
Coconuts (Nos.)	2,156	2,158	2,259	2,797	2,839

OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA

1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	Crop
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)

CROPS

731	700	803	702	816
470	346	403	438	457
276	270	228	290	304
708	628	731	693	649
642	714	702	651	650
395	346	346	316	377
717	632	620	592	701
779	735	726	664	724

CEREALS

Rice
Jowar
Bajra
Maize
Ragi
Small Millets
Wheat
Barley

542	494	575	480	616
638	726	774	556	632
314	301	262	259	295
5,910	5,932	5,377	5,546	6,319
3,239	2,934	3,027	3,030	3,316
852	873	866	866	800
279	281	277	258	249
539	533	526	515	503
657	659	649	609	650

PULSES

Gram
Tur or Arhar
Pulses other than Gram & Tur
Potatoes
Sugarcane (Gur or jaggery)
Ginger (Dry)
Pepper (Black)
Chillies (Dry)
Tobacco

683	671	705	668	745
199	194	195	168	208
205	182	180	153	207
379	300	366	346	381
256	245	207	178	260

OILSEEDS

Groundnut (Nuts in shell)
Castorseed
Sesamum
Rapeseed & Mustard
Linseed

89	78	93	93	93
943	966	899	930	1,134
823	808	802	676	743
			203	209

FIBRES

Cotton (Lint)
Jute
Mesta
Sann hemp

CROPS

10,935	10,715	10,526	11,250	11,544	Bananas
24,001	28,257	27,730	25,952	28,725	Papaya
7,370	6,330	6,696	5,406	6,206	Sweet Potatoes
6,362	6,475	6,442	6,455	6,427	Tapioca
2,320	2,404	2,575	2,417	2,563	Turmeric
26	25	24	25	25	Indigo
18	18	18	23	23	Opium
768	943	994	1,013	N.A.	Cashewnuts
46	48	52	51	N.A.	Cardamum
N.A.	441	497	510	N.A.	Betelnuts

CROPS

891	864	950	949	N.A.	Tea
289	336	302	414	N.A.	Coffee
274	313	303	N.A.	N.A.	Rubber
2,705	2,729	2,746	2,757	2,733	Coconuts (Nos.)

Table

AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE (in maunds)

Crop	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)

FORECASTCEREALS

Rice	8.36	7.24	7.74	8.29	9.78
Jowar	4.11	3.83	4.13	4.55	4.93
Bajra	3.32	3.12	2.63	3.21	4.05
Maize	6.79	5.93	6.81	8.63	8.52
Ragi	7.60	7.04	6.50	6.47	8.71
Small Millets	4.56	4.12	4.36	4.14	4.73
Wheat	7.10	7.19	7.07	8.20	8.14
Barley	7.67	8.20	8.13	9.78	9.07

PULSES

Gram	4.87	5.23	5.38	6.23	6.57
Tur or Arhar	4.90	8.54	8.11	7.69	8.40
Pulses other than gram & tur	3.85	3.54	3.66	3.49	3.74
Potato	71.66	75.14	74.34	84.86	82.51
Sugarcane	37.09	36.25	34.47	31.98	34.54
(Gur or jaggery)					
Ginger (Dry)	11.39	9.99	8.63	11.10	11.03
Pepper (Black)	2.86	2.87	3.10	3.04	3.09
Chillies (Dry)	6.20	6.42	6.72	6.23	6.17
Tobacco	8.36	7.92	7.36	7.33	8.00

OILSEEDS

Groundnut	9.36	8.40	7.04	6.62	8.80
(Nuts in shell)					
Castorseed	2.38	2.01	2.01	2.09	2.00
Sesamum	2.32	2.19	2.04	2.15	2.37
Rape seed & Mustard	4.52	3.99	4.25	4.41	4.22
Linseed	2.98	2.83	2.63	2.97	3.01

FIBRES

Cotton (Lint)	1.03	0.95	0.92	0.97	1.09
Jute	12.91	11.31	11.65	12.31	12.24
Mesta	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	6.85	6.83
Sann hemp					

NON-FORECAST

Bananas	162.77	159.74	152.97	141.71	133.80
Papaya	244.91	254.51	259.57	267.49	260.32
Sweet Potatoes	66.51	55.66	75.12	61.25	85.20
Tapioca	57.48	58.91	58.99	79.16	76.49
Turmeric	27.91	29.82	28.93	26.60	26.44
Indigo	0.21	0.19	0.12	0.27	0.27
Opium	0.11	0.21	0.16	0.19	0.22
Cashewnuts	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Cardamum	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Betelnuts	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

PLANTATION

Tea	9.90	10.23	10.83	11.39	10.04
Coffee	2.99	3.23	3.20	2.80	3.57
Rubber	3.34	3.71	3.73	3.94	3.57

OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA

1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	Crop
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)

CROPS

8.88	9.48	9.76	3.53	9.92	<u>CEREALS</u>
5.71	4.20	4.90	5.32	5.55	Rice
3.35	3.28	2.77	3.52	3.69	Jowar
8.60	7.63	8.88	8.42	7.89	Bajra
7.80	8.68	8.53	7.91	7.90	Maize
4.30	4.20	4.20	3.84	4.58	Ragi
8.71	7.68	7.53	7.19	8.52	Small Millets
9.47	8.93	8.62	8.07	8.80	Wheat
					Barley
6.59	6.00	6.39	5.93	7.49	<u>PULSES</u>
7.75	8.82	9.41	6.76	7.08	Gram
3.32	3.66	3.18	3.15	3.59	Tur or Arhar
					Pulses (other than gram & tur)
71.81	72.08	65.33	67.39	67.78	Potato
39.35	35.65	36.78	36.81	40.29	Sugarcane
					(Gur or jaggery)
10.35	10.61	10.52	10.52	9.72	Ginger (Dry)
3.39	3.41	3.37	3.14	3.03	Pepper (Black)
6.55	6.48	6.39	6.26	6.11	Chillies (Dry)
7.98	3.01	7.89	7.40	8.00	Tobacco
8.30	8.16	8.57	8.12	9.05	<u>OILSEEDS</u>
					Groundnut
2.42	2.36	2.37	2.04	2.53	(Nuts in shell)
2.49	2.21	2.19	1.86	2.52	Castorseed
4.61	3.65	4.45	4.20	4.63	Sesamum
3.11	2.98	2.52	2.16	3.16	Rapeseed & Mustard
					Linseed
1.08	0.95	1.13	1.13	1.13	<u>FINRES</u>
11.46	11.74	10.93	11.30	13.78	Cotton (Lint)
10.00	9.82	9.75	8.22	9.03	Jute
			2.47	2.54	Mesta
					Sann hemp

CROPS

132.86	130.19	127.39	136.69	140.26	Bananas
291.61	343.32	337.53	315.32	348.81	Papaya
39.55	76.91	81.36	65.68	75.40	Sweet Potatoes
77.30	78.67	78.27	78.43	78.09	Tapioca
0.32	29.21	31.29	29.37	31.14	Turmeric
5.46	0.30	0.29	0.30	0.30	Indigo
0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	Opium
9.33	11.46	12.03	12.31	N.A.	Cashewnuts
0.56	0.58	0.63	0.62	N.A.	Cardamum
N.A.	5.36	6.04	6.20	N.A.	Betelnuts

CROPS

10.83	10.50	11.55	11.53	N.A.	Tea
3.51	4.08	4.64	5.03	N.A.	Coffee
3.33	3.80	3.68	N.A.	N.A.	Rubber

Table No. 4
Yield per Acre of Principal
Crops - States

Table No. 4.1
Rice - Yield per Acre

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	1,087	1,015	1,038	1,068	1,119
Assam	903	866	887	851	836
Bihar	457	613	679	419	728
Bombay	822	786	812	744	916
Jammu & Kashmir	1,034	1,030	968	1,031	1,049
Kerala	986	1,025	1,024	1,024	1,031
Madhya Pradesh	583	681	758	482	743
Madras	1,149	1,209	1,251	1,292	1,293
Mysore	951	1,187	965	1,005	1,062
Orissa	513	489	529	394	465
Punjab	825	698	828	841	827
Rajasthan	1,113	1,140	838	292	970
Uttar Pradesh	531	614	537	542	655
West Bengal	865	920	944	884	862
Himachal Pradesh	733	787	787	868	827
Manipur	1,352	1,181	824	614	614
Tripura	815	743	828	743	728
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	640	747	896	747	862
India	731	780	803	702	816

Table No. 4.1

Rice - Yield per Acre

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
13.21	12.33	12.61	12.98	13.60	Andhra Pradesh
10.97	10.52	10.78	10.34	10.16	Assam
5.55	7.45	8.25	5.09	3.85	Bihar
9.99	9.55	9.87	9.04	11.13	Bombay
12.56	12.51	11.76	12.53	12.75	Jammu & Kashmir
11.98	12.45	12.44	12.44	12.53	Kerala
7.09	8.28	9.21	5.86	9.03	Madhya Pradesh
13.96	14.69	15.20	15.70	15.71	Madras
11.56	14.42	11.73	12.21	12.90	Mysore
6.23	5.94	6.43	4.79	5.65	Orissa
10.03	8.43	10.06	10.22	10.05	Punjab
13.52	13.85	10.18	3.55	11.79	Rajasthan
6.45	7.46	6.53	6.59	7.96	Uttar Pradesh
10.51	11.18	11.47	10.74	10.43	West Bengal
8.91	9.56	9.56	10.55	10.05	Himachal Pradesh
16.43	14.35	10.01	7.46	7.46	Manipur
9.90	9.03	10.06	9.03	3.35	Tripura
7.78	9.08	10.89	9.03	10.46	Andaman & Nicobar Islands
8.88	9.48	9.76	8.53	9.92	India

Table

JOWAR

(In Lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	465	401	394	333	454
Bihar	640	443	230	448	230
Bombay	445	337	411	426	463
Kerala	407	490	443	560	560
Madhya Pradesh	453	362	594	633	569
Madras	721	574	575	662	663
Mysore	464	323	274	371	366
Orissa	395	395	395	395	395
Punjab	172	105	144	317	156
Rajasthan	390	172	225	274	275
Uttar Pradesh	639	386	445	515	609
West Bengal	560	560	747	443	443
Delhi	258	244	309	320	232
India	470	346	403	430	457

No. 4.2

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
5.65	4.97	4.79	4.65	5.52	Andhra Pradesh
7.78	5.44	3.40	5.44	5.40	Bihar
5.41	4.10	4.99	5.16	5.63	Bombay
4.95	6.05	5.44	6.81	6.81	Kerala
5.51	4.40	7.22	7.69	6.92	Madhya Pradesh
8.78	6.98	6.99	8.05	8.06	Madras
5.64	3.99	3.33	4.51	4.45	Mysore
4.80	4.80	4.80	4.80	4.80	Orissa
2.09	1.28	1.75	3.85	1.90	Punjab
4.74	2.09	2.73	3.33	3.34	Rajasthan
8.37	4.69	5.41	6.26	7.40	Uttar Pradesh
6.81	6.81	9.08	5.44	5.44	West Bengal
3.14	2.97	3.76	3.89	2.82	Delhi
5.71	4.20	4.90	5.32	5.55	India

Table

BAJRA -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	340	430	430	496	402
Bihar	493	440	373	345	264
Bombay	250	216	217	273	299
Jammu & Kashmir	560	601	630	630	640
Madhya Pradesh	403	403	470	560	405
Madras	563	373	307	558	555
Mysore	206	247	194	139	225
Orissa	407	407	407	204	204
Punjab	230	336	221	275	256
Rajasthan	140	195	129	106	220
Uttar Pradesh	599	457	375	503	469
Delhi	236	415	407	457	301
INDIA	276	270	223	290	304

No. 4.3

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In mds.)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
4.23	5.23	5.32	6.03	5.86	Andhra Pradesh
6.05	5.44	4.53	4.19	3.21	Biher
3.04	2.63	2.64	3.32	3.63	Bombay
6.81	7.30	7.66	7.66	7.78	Jammu & Kashmir
4.90	4.90	5.71	6.81	4.92	Madhya Pradesh
6.84	4.53	4.70	6.79	6.74	Madras
2.50	3.00	2.36	1.69	2.73	Mysore
4.95	4.95	4.95	2.48	2.48	Orissa
2.80	4.08	2.69	3.34	3.11	Punjab
1.70	2.37	1.57	2.26	2.67	Rajasthan
7.28	5.55	4.56	6.11	5.70	Uttar Pradesh
3.48	5.04	4.95	5.55	4.63	Delhi
3.35	3.28	2.77	3.52	3.69	INDIA

Table

MAIZE -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	618	536	497	548	516
Assam	413	413	472	484	472
Bihar	537	435	569	486	548
Bombay	800	752	406	862	1,109
Jammu & Kashmir	655	659	641	660	854
Madhya Pradesh	485	417	394	373	445
Madras	1,008	933	896	896	896
Mysore	415	407	720	689	689
Orissa	361	373	342	348	348
Punjab	1,029	881	1,443	1,226	904
Rajasthan	964	879	586	860	832
Uttar Pradesh	692	582	881	657	514
West Bengal	589	611	619	657	602
Delhi	560	560	560	560	747
Himachal Pradesh	534	572	594	534	466
INDIA	708	628	731	693	649

No. 4.4

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
7.51	3.51	6.04	6.66	6.27	Andhra Pradesh
5.02	5.02	5.74	5.83	5.74	Assam
6.53	5.29	6.92	5.91	6.66	Bihar
9.72	9.14	4.93	10.48	13.47	Bombay
7.96	8.01	7.79	8.02	10.38	Jammu & Kashmir
5.89	5.07	4.79	4.53	5.41	Madhya Pradesh
12.25	11.34	10.89	10.89	10.89	Madras
5.04	4.95	8.75	8.37	8.37	Mysore
4.39	4.53	4.16	4.23	4.23	Orissa
12.50	10.71	17.53	14.90	10.99	Punjab
11.72	10.68	7.12	10.45	10.11	Rajasthan
8.41	7.07	10.71	7.96	6.25	Uttar Pradesh
7.16	7.43	7.52	7.98	7.32	West Bengal
6.81	6.81	6.81	6.81	9.08	Delhi
6.49	6.95	7.22	6.49	5.66	Himachal Pradesh
8.60	7.63	8.88	8.42	7.89	INDIA

Table

RAGI -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	611	625	862	660	792
Bihar	412	397	460	419	427
Bombay	730	662	729	650	694
Kerala	1,222	1,222	1,307	1,307	1,307
Madhya Pradesh	256	236	272	204	264
Madras	1,018	860	891	870	849
Mysore	586	374	697	690	639
Orissa	463	448	367	331	358
Punjab	280	280	249	280	280
Uttar Pradesh	431	414	433	426	443
West Bengal	480	480	506	498	480
Himachal Pradesh	469	480	459	472	413
INDIA	642	714	702	651	650

No. 4.5

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
7.43	7.60	10.48	8.02	9.63	Andhra Pradesh
5.01	4.82	5.59	5.09	5.19	Bihar
8.87	8.05	8.86	7.90	8.43	Bombay
14.85	14.85	15.88	15.88	15.88	Kerala
3.11	2.87	3.31	2.48	3.21	Madhya Pradesh
12.37	10.45	10.83	10.57	10.32	Madras
7.12	10.62	8.47	8.39	7.77	Mysore
5.63	5.44	4.46	4.02	4.35	Orissa
3.40	3.40	3.03	3.40	3.40	Punjab
5.24	5.03	5.26	5.18	5.38	Uttar Pradesh
5.83	5.83	6.15	6.05	5.83	West Bengal
5.70	5.83	5.58	5.74	5.02	Himachal Pradesh
7.80	8.68	8.53	7.91	7.90	INDIA

Table

SMALL MILLETS -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	336	342	344	313	335
Assam	448	373	498	498	498
Bihar	354	353	340	284	352
Bombay	628	532	532	463	537
Jammu & Kashmir	640	640	620	625	620
Kerala	461	448	480	448	480
Madhya Pradesh	276	228	215	124	258
Madras	665	666	623	678	677
Mysore	297	260	254	297	294
Orissa	249	242	242	242	242
Punjab	280	224	236	280	280
Rajasthan	395	313	351	232	364
Uttar Pradesh	442	284	325	407	446
West Bengal	339	354	472	448	448
Himachal Pradesh	414	379	379	404	389
INDIA	395	346	346	316	377

No. 4.6

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
4.08	4.16	4.18	3.80	4.07	Andhra Pradesh
5.44	4.53	6.05	6.05	6.05	Assam
4.30	4.29	4.13	3.45	4.23	Bihar
7.53	6.47	6.47	5.63	6.53	Bombay
7.78	7.78	7.53	7.60	7.53	Jammu & Kashmir
5.60	5.44	5.83	5.44	5.33	Kerala
3.35	2.77	2.61	1.51	3.14	Madhya Pradesh
8.08	8.09	7.63	8.24	8.23	Madras
3.61	3.16	3.09	3.61	3.57	Mysore
3.03	2.91	2.94	2.94	2.94	Orissa
3.40	2.72	2.87	3.40	3.40	Punjab
4.80	3.80	4.27	2.82	4.67	Rajasthan
5.37	3.45	3.95	4.95	5.42	Uttar Pradesh
4.12	4.30	5.74	5.44	5.44	West Bengal
5.03	4.61	4.61	4.91	3.51	Himachal Pradesh
4.80	4.20	4.20	3.84	4.58	INDIA

Table

WHEAT -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	286	261	196	208	199
Assam	640	373	320	373	373
Bihar	599	545	217	509	611
Bombay	497	461	377	344	510
Jammu & Kashmir	562	589	537	577	589
Madhya Pradesh	556	497	476	393	626
Madras	560	560	560	560	560
Mysore	256	200	217	219	229
Orissa	517	517	517	480	480
Punjab	982	830	923	911	959
Rajasthan	842	845	880	702	788
Uttar Pradesh	791	684	699	655	712
West Bengal	686	609	292	501	618
Delhi	936	512	363	529	515
Himachal Pradesh	598	611	685	638	613
INDIA	717	632	620	592	701

No. 4.7

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
3.48	3.17	2.38	2.53	2.42	Andhra Pradesh
7.78	4.53	3.89	4.53	4.53	Assam
7.28	6.62	2.64	6.19	7.43	Bihar
6.04	5.60	4.58	4.18	6.20	Bombay
6.83	7.16	7.13	7.01	7.13	Jammu & Kashmir
6.76	6.04	5.78	4.78	7.61	Madhya Pradesh
6.81	6.81	6.81	6.81	6.81	Madras
3.11	2.43	2.64	2.66	2.78	Mysore
6.28	6.28	6.28	5.83	5.83	Orissa
11.83	10.09	11.22	11.07	11.65	Punjab
10.23	10.27	10.69	8.53	9.58	Rajasthan
9.61	8.31	8.49	7.96	8.65	Uttar Pradesh
8.34	7.40	3.55	6.09	7.51	West Bengal
11.38	6.22	4.41	6.43	6.26	Delhi
7.27	7.43	8.32	7.75	7.45	Himachal Pradesh
3.71	7.68	7.53	7.19	8.52	INDIA

Table

BARLEY

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	448	498	224	498	498
Bihar	477	513	306	438	508
Bombay	560	498	545	463	463
Jammu & Kashmir	493	657	560	601	601
Madhya Pradesh	736	579	576	551	897
Mysore	407	747	448	498	560
Punjab	781	778	818	761	767
Rajasthan	969	947	1,099	915	1,012
Uttar Pradesh	799	737	725	643	677
West Bengal	670	602	384	365	601
Delhi	172	187	187	224	224
Himachal Pradesh	430	431	431	459	407
INDIA	779	735	726	664	724

No. 4.8

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In Munds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
5.44	6.05	2.72	6.05	6.05	Uttar Pradesh
5.80	6.23	3.72	5.32	7	Bihar
6.81	6.05	6.62	5.53	5.53	Bombay
5.99	7.93	6.81	7.30	7.30	Jammu & Kashmir
8.94	7.04	7.00	6.70	6.80	Madhya Pradesh
4.95	9.08	5.44	6.05	6.81	Mysore
9.49	9.46	9.94	9.46	9.82	Punjab
11.78	11.51	13.36	11.12	12.80	Rajasthan
9.71	8.96	8.81	7.81	8.23	Uttar Pradesh
8.14	7.32	4.67	4.44	7.30	West Bengal
2.09	2.27	2.27	2.72	2.72	Delhi
5.23	5.24	5.24	5.58	4.95	Chhattisgarh Pradesh
9.47	8.93	8.82	8.07	8.00	INDIA

Table

GRAM -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	297	289	254	276	255
Assam	448	320	560	560	560
Bihar	425	377	262	433	436
Bombay	339	315	312	267	313
Jammu & Kashmir	498	560	560	560	560
Madhya Pradesh	492	492	582	365	531
Madras	560	560	448	448	560
Mysore	315	279	279	292	323
Orissa	210	236	264	224	224
Punjab	635	602	702	672	831
Rajasthan	462	490	608	423	654
Uttar Pradesh	605	481	549	499	585
West Bengal	770	651	556	477	512
Delhi	111	54	88	79	103
Himachal Pradesh	560	373	264	373	373
INDIA	542	494	575	488	616

No. 4.9

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
3.61	3.51	3.09	3.35	3.10	Andhra Pradesh
5.44	3.89	6.81	6.81	6.81	Assam
5.17	4.58	3.18	5.26	5.30	Bihar
4.12	3.83	3.79	3.24	3.80	Bombay
6.05	6.81	6.81	6.81	6.81	Jammu & Kashmir
5.98	5.98	7.07	4.44	6.45	Madhya Pradesh
6.81	6.81	5.44	5.44	6.81	Madras
3.83	3.39	3.39	3.55	3.93	Mysore
2.55	2.87	3.21	2.72	2.72	Orissa
7.72	7.32	8.53	8.17	10.10	Punjab
5.61	5.95	3.36	5.14	7.95	Rajasthan
7.35	5.85	6.67	6.07	7.11	Uttar Pradesh
9.36	7.91	6.76	5.80	6.22	West Bengal
1.35	0.66	1.07	0.96	1.25	Delhi
6.81	4.53	3.21	4.53	4.53	Himachal Pradesh
6.59	6.00	6.99	5.93	7.49	INDIA

Table

TUR OR ARHAR -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	268	246	242	230	235
Assam	747	747	640	747	640
Bihar	467	484	340	452	563
Bombay	624	654	641	544	584
Kerala	361	336	400	407	407
Madhya Pradesh	600	787	638	500	745
Madras	393	314	419	325	311
Mysore	342	292	247	243	259
Orissa	611	576	560	498	498
Rajasthan	264	299	306	299	213
Uttar Pradesh	969	1,211	1,448	863	921
West Bengal	588	661	373	469	616
INDIA	638	726	774	556	632

No. 4.10

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
3.26	2.99	2.94	2.80	2.86	Andhra Pradesh
9.03	9.08	7.78	9.03	7.78	Assam
5.68	5.88	4.13	5.49	6.84	Bihar
7.58	7.95	7.79	6.61	7.10	Bombay
4.39	4.03	4.86	4.95	4.85	Kerala
7.29	9.56	7.75	6.17	9.05	Madhya Pradesh
4.78	3.82	5.09	3.95	3.78	Madras
4.16	3.55	3.00	2.95	3.15	Mysore
7.43	7.00	6.31	6.05	6.05	Orissa
3.21	3.63	3.72	3.63	2.59	Rajasthan
11.78	14.71	17.59	10.55	11.19	Uttar Pradesh
7.15	8.03	4.53	5.70	7.49	West Bengal
7.75	8.82	9.41	6.76	7.68	INDIA

Table

PULSES OTHER THAN GRAM AND TUR -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	184	166	169	154	163
Assam	350	354	352	354	354
Bihar	394	402	278	316	404
Bombay	268	230	239	227	238
Kerala	340	324	348	348	352
Madhya Pradesh	275	270	230	216	230
Madras	190	193	203	195	197
Mysore	305	342	202	202	194
Orissa	502	502	492	487	487
Punjab	287	221	240	273	313
Rajasthan	154	186	175	161	192
Uttar Pradesh	546	499	474	443	528
West Bengal	479	427	360	359	412
Delhi	280	224	224	249	373
Himachal Pradesh	244	232	236	258	235
INDIA	314	301	262	259	295

No. 4.11

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In pounds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
2.24	2.02	2.05	1.97	1.98	Andhra Pradesh
4.25	4.30	4.23	4.30	4.30	Assam
4.79	4.89	3.33	3.04	4.91	Bihar
3.26	2.30	2.90	2.76	2.99	Bombay
4.13	3.94	4.23	4.23	4.23	Kerala
3.34	3.23	2.90	2.63	2.90	Madhya Pradesh
2.31	2.35	2.47	2.37	2.39	Madras
3.71	4.10	2.45	2.45	2.30	Mysore
6.10	6.10	5.93	5.92	5.92	Orissa
3.49	2.69	2.92	3.32	3.96	Punjab
1.87	2.20	2.13	1.96	2.33	Rajasthan
6.64	6.06	5.76	5.30	6.42	Uttar Pradesh
5.92	5.19	4.33	4.36	5.01	West Bengal
3.40	2.72	2.72	3.03	5.53	Delhi
2.97	2.22	2.37	3.14	3.46	Himachal Pradesh
3.02	3.66	3.13	3.15	3.50	INDIA

Table

POTATO -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	2,240	2,240	3,360	4,480	4,480
Assam	4,220	4,352	2,932	3,504	4,000
Bihar	5,040	4,760	4,571	4,061	5,227
Bombay	11,200	9,340	8,610	3,796	3,505
Madhya Pradesh	4,920	4,952	4,800	9,520	8,043
Madras	6,013	5,973	6,525	6,720	6,027
Mysore	2,680	2,929	4,000	3,220	3,236
Orissa	2,128	2,955	2,830	2,333	2,333
Punjab	10,304	11,200	13,440	12,837	12,527
Rajasthan	3,733	2,937	2,987	2,240	2,937
Uttar Pradesh	5,983	6,309	5,737	6,192	6,457
West Bengal	7,892	7,304	5,885	7,084	8,226
Himachal Pradesh	1,815	2,347	2,240	2,240	1,568
Tripura	3,360	2,937	2,937	2,937	4,430
INDIA	5,910	5,932	5,377	5,546	6,319

No. 4.12

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In mounds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
27.22	27.22	40.33	54.43	54.43	Andhra Pradesh
51.27	52.88	35.63	43.55	50.43	Assam
61.24	57.84	55.51	40.34	63.51	Bihar
130.03	113.55	104.01	46.12	104.07	Bombay
59.88	60.17	50.32	115.67	109.87	Madhya Pradesh
73.06	72.57	70.20	81.65	82.95	Madras
32.66	35.59	43.60	39.12	39.91	Mysore
25.86	35.88	34.99	28.35	28.35	Orissa
125.19	136.08	163.30	155.97	152.20	Punjab
45.36	36.29	36.29	27.22	36.29	Rajasthan
72.70	76.66	69.71	75.23	78.45	Uttar Pradesh
95.89	89.72	71.51	86.07	99.95	West Bengal
22.03	28.52	27.22	27.22	19.05	Himachal Pradesh
40.83	36.29	36.29	36.29	54.43	Tripura
71.81	72.08	65.33	67.39	76.78	INDIA

Table

SUGARCANE (RAW SUGAR-GUR) -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	6,490	6,618	7,298	7,503	8,394
Assam	2,516	2,310	2,382	2,964	3,195
Bihar	1,690	1,730	2,040	2,681	3,341
Bombay	6,215	5,708	5,701	6,368	5,953
Jammu & Kashmir	747	747	747	747	747
Kerala	4,480	4,107	4,126	3,564	3,564
Madhya Pradesh	2,335	2,576	2,855	2,279	2,343
Madras	6,433	6,202	6,350	6,313	5,973
Mysore	5,380	5,552	5,654	5,459	5,535
Orissa	3,835	3,680	3,630	3,569	3,569
Punjab	2,797	2,755	2,479	3,056	3,153
Rajasthan	2,033	1,551	1,835	1,947	1,966
Uttar Pradesh	2,764	2,421	2,555	2,269	2,508
West Bengal	4,673	4,733	4,368	3,283	3,071
Delhi	1,344	1,600	1,568	1,425	1,344
Himachal Pradesh	747	1,493	1,493	1,120	1,493
Tripura	2,240	2,240	2,240	2,560	2,240
INDIA	3,239	2,934	3,027	3,030	3,316

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
78.85	80.41	88.67	91.16	101.99	Andhra Pradesh
30.57	28.07	28.94	36.02	38.82	Assam
20.54	21.02	24.79	32.58	40.59	Bihar
75.51	69.35	69.27	77.87	72.33	Bombay
9.08	9.08	9.08	9.08	9.08	Jammu & Kashmir
54.43	49.90	50.13	43.30	43.30	Kerala
28.37	31.30	34.69	27.69	28.47	Madhya Pradesh
78.16	75.35	77.15	76.70	72.57	Madras
65.37	67.46	68.70	66.33	67.25	Mysore
46.60	44.71	44.11	43.37	43.37	Orissa
33.99	33.48	30.12	37.13	38.31	Punjab
24.70	18.85	22.30	23.66	23.81	Rajasthan
33.58	29.42	31.04	27.57	30.47	Uttar Pradesh
56.78	57.51	53.07	39.89	48.25	West Bengal
16.33	19.44	19.05	17.32	16.33	Delhi
9.08	18.14	18.14	13.61	18.14	Himachal Pradesh
27.22	27.22	27.22	31.11	27.22	Tripura
39.35	35.65	36.78	36.81	40.29	INDIA

Table

SUGARCANE (IN CANE) -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	64,896	66,240	73,024	75,040	83,906
Assam	24,985	23,170	23,680	29,671	31,854
Bihar	16,896	17,298	20,416	26,797	33,412
Bombay	62,152	54,957	54,779	61,091	57,064
Jammu & Kashmir	5,973	6,720	6,720	6,720	6,720
Kerala	44,800	41,191	41,617	35,433	35,636
Madhya Pradesh	23,346	25,760	28,590	22,709	23,345
Madras	64,333	62,017	58,123	57,801	54,538
Mysore	53,800	55,466	56,524	54,507	55,351
Orissa	38,346	36,720	36,301	35,764	35,764
Punjab	27,973	27,574	24,783	30,562	31,534
Rajasthan	19,911	15,611	18,325	19,333	19,886
Uttar Pradesh	27,635	24,212	25,551	22,690	25,087
West Bengal	46,731	47,185	43,680	32,673	39,845
Delhi	15,232	16,000	15,456	14,255	13,440
Himachal Pradesh	10,453	11,947	14,187	10,640	12,693
Tripura	23,893	23,520	23,360	24,640	21,760
INDIA	32,382	29,245	30,049	29,993	32,847

No.4.13 - c ontd.

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
788.49	804.82	887.24	911.74	915.45	Andhra Pradesh
303.57	281.52	287.71	360.51	387.03	Assam
205.29	210.17	248.06	325.59	405.96	Bihar
755.15	667.63	665.57	742.26	693.33	Bombay
72.57	81.65	81.65	81.65	81.65	Jammu & Kashmir
544.32	500.47	505.65	430.51	432.98	Kerala
283.65	312.99	347.37	272.95	283.64	Madhya Pradesh
781.65	753.51	706.19	702.28	662.64	Madras
653.67	673.89	686.77	662.26	672.52	Mysore
465.90	446.15	442.03	434.53	434.53	Orissa
339.87	335.03	301.12	371.33	383.14	Punjab
241.92	189.68	222.65	234.90	241.62	Rajasthan
335.77	294.18	310.45	275.69	304.81	Uttar Pradesh
561.68	567.59	530.71	390.98	484.12	West Bengal
185.07	194.40	187.79	173.20	163.30	Delhi
127.01	145.15	172.37	129.28	154.22	Himachal Pradesh
290.30	285.77	283.83	299.38	190.93	Tripura
393.44	355.33	365.10	364.42	399.09	INDIA

Table

GINGER (DRY) -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	560	622	498	659	659
Bombay	672	862	747	747	862
Kerala	896	946	959	900	784
Madhya Pradesh	815	509	603	1,152	1,120
Madras	672	840	747	747	747
Mysore	747	707	1,120	1,120	1,244
Orissa	896	800	800	896	840
Punjab	747	747	747	804	905
Rajasthan	2,240	1,120	1,120	1,120	1,369
West Bengal	862	1,034	960	980	980
Himachal Pradesh	717	747	560	350	373
Tripura	-	747	747	747	747
INDIA	852	873	866	866	800

Table

PEPPER (BLACK) -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Kerala	283	283	279	259	250
Mysore	152	215	204	244	228
INDIA	279	281	277	258	249

No. 4.14

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
6.81	6.48	6.05	8.01	8.01	Andhra Pradesh
8.17	10.48	9.08	9.08	10.48	Bombay
10.89	11.50	11.65	10.94	9.53	Kerala
9.90	6.19	7.33	14.00	13.61	Madhya Pradesh
8.17	10.21	9.08	9.08	9.08	Madras
9.08	8.59	13.61	13.61	15.12	Mysore
10.89	9.72	9.72	10.89	10.21	Orissa
9.08	9.08	9.08	9.77	11.00	Punjab
27.22	13.61	13.61	13.61	16.63	Rajasthan
10.48	12.56	11.67	11.91	11.91	West Bengal
8.71	9.08	6.81	4.25	4.53	Himachal Pradesh
-	9.08	9.08	9.08	9.08	Tripura
10.35	10.61	10.52	10.52	9.72	INDIA

No. 4.15

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
3.44	3.44	3.39	3.15	3.04	Andhra Pradesh
1.85	2.61	2.48	2.97	2.77	Mysore
3.39	3.41	3.37	3.14	3.03	INDIA

Table

CHILLIES (DRY) -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	543	565	574	525	569
Assam	560	840	498	560	611
Bihar	358	710	718	769	587
Bombay	418	390	393	376	368
Kerala	611	672	640	560	560
Madhya Pradesh	470	560	443	405	336
Madras	1,264	1,206	1,166	1,134	1,120
Mysore	326	269	222	215	210
Orissa	373	373	373	280	230
Punjab	587	454	560	645	672
Rajasthan	475	492	465	472	513
Uttar Pradesh	280	320	320	280	230
West Bengal	1,120	1,054	1,186	1,120	
INDIA	539	533	526	515	503

No. 4.16

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
6.60	6.87	6.98	6.38	6.92	Andhra Pradesh
6.81	10.21	6.05	6.81	7.43	Assam
4.35	8.63	8.73	9.35	7.13	Bihar
5.08	4.74	4.78	4.57	4.47	Bombay
7.43	8.17	7.78	6.81	6.81	Kerala
5.71	6.81	5.38	4.92	6.08	Madhya Pradesh
15.36	14.65	14.17	13.78	13.61	Madras
3.96	3.27	2.70	2.61	2.55	Mysore
4.53	4.53	4.53	3.40	3.40	Orissa
7.13	5.52	6.81	7.84	8.17	Punjab
5.77	5.93	5.65	5.74	6.23	Rajasthan
3.40	3.89	3.89	3.40	3.40	Uttar Pradesh
13.61	12.81	14.41	13.61	10.21	West Bengal
6.55	6.48	6.39	6.26	6.11	INDIA

Table

TOBACCO -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	754	743	752	695	732
Assam	653	682	682	653	627
Bihar	664	463	382	576	784
Bombay	541	546	583	484	563
Kerala	2,240	2,240	2,240	2,240	2,240
Madhya Pradesh	480	560	560	560	448
Madras	1,202	1,204	1,307	1,254	1,244
Mysore	391	353	348	427	469
Orissa	611	611	611	611	672
Punjab	373	320	448	560	560
Rajasthan	517	527	533	498	480
Uttar Pradesh	764	686	715	725	693
West Bengal	640	672	574	616	574
Delhi	2,240	2,240	2,240	2,038	1,986
INDIA	657	659	649	609	658

No. 4.17

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
9.16	9.03	9.14	8.45	8.90	Andhra Pradesh
7.94	8.29	8.29	7.94	7.62	Assam
8.07	5.63	4.64	7.00	9.53	Bihar
6.57	6.64	7.09	5.88	6.84	Bombay
27.22	27.22	27.22	27.22	27.22	Kerala
5.83	6.81	6.81	6.81	5.44	Madhya Pradesh
14.60	14.63	15.88	15.24	15.12	Madras
4.75	4.29	4.23	5.19	5.70	Mysore
7.43	7.43	7.43	7.43	8.17	Orissa
4.53	3.89	5.44	6.81	6.81	Punjab
6.28	6.40	6.48	6.05	5.83	Rajasthan
9.28	8.34	8.69	8.81	8.42	Uttar Pradesh
7.78	8.17	6.98	7.49	6.98	West Bengal
27.22	27.22	27.22	24.76	24.13	Delhi
7.98	8.01	7.89	7.40	8.00	INDIA

Table

GROUNDNUT (Nuts in shell) -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	750	702	816	760	848
Bombay	594	517	542	515	950
Kerala	1,252	896	1,006	725	1,024
Madhya Pradesh	567	539	539	561	716
Madras	1,024	1,034	1,071	1,069	1,078
Mysore	473	516	603	650	626
Orissa	624	668	651	652	581
Punjab	659	640	651	730	761
Rajasthan	688	761	504	479	617
Uttar Pradesh	1,093	1,020	1,037	672	661
INDIA	663	671	705	668	745

Table

CASSTO SEED -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	160	162	170	119	158
Assam	560	448	448	311	322
Bihar	437	264	149	639	752
Bombay	305	249	250	197	236
Madhya Pradesh	320	448	154	244	253
Madras	384	361	345	377	376
Mysore	169	161	180	193	192
Orissa	169	172	172	177	181
Uttar Pradesh	320	448	373	382	585
INDIA	199	194	195	168	208

No. 4.18

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
9.21	9.50	9.92	9.24	10.31	Andhra Pradesh
7.22	6.28	6.59	6.26	7.90	Bombay
15.21	10.39	13.20	8.81	12.44	Kerala
6.89	6.55	6.55	6.82	8.70	Madhya Pradesh
12.44	12.56	13.01	12.99	13.1	Madras
5.75	6.27	7.33	7.01	7.1	Mysore
7.58	8.12	7.91	7.92	7.63	Orissa
8.01	7.78	7.91	8.94	9.25	Punjab
8.36	9.25	6.13	5.82	7.50	Rajasthan
13.28	12.39	12.60	8.17	8.03	Uttar Pradesh
8.30	8.16	8.57	8.12	9.04	INDIA

No. 4.19

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1.94	1.97	2.07	1.34	1.92	Andhra Pradesh
6.81	5.44	5.44	3.78	3.91	Assam
5.92	3.21	1.81	8.37	9.14	Bihar
3.71	3.03	3.04	2.39	2.37	Bombay
3.89	5.44	1.87	2.97	2.97	Madhya Pradesh
4.67	4.39	4.19	1.58	4.57	Madras
2.05	1.96	2.19	2.35	2.33	Mysore
2.05	2.09	2.09	2.15	2.30	Orissa
3.89	5.44	4.53	4.64	7.11	Uttar Pradesh
2.42	2.36	2.37	2.01	2.53	INDIA

Table

~~SESAMU~~ -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	189	175	178	178	199
Assam	689	560	472	472	472
Bihar	232	232	224	187	201
Bombay	193	171	165	182	195
Kerala	302	269	274	269	274
Madhya Pradesh	212	219	189	126	182
Madras	285	274	290	290	289
Mysore	189	183	193	194	194
Orissa	183	175	183	187	187
Punjab	245	88	110	172	211
Rajasthan	183	172	172	108	212
Uttar Pradesh	203	131	149	125	208
West Bengal	420	420	480	320	358
Tripura	249	224	498	397	322
INDIA	205	182	180	153	207

No. 4.20

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
2.30	2.13	2.16	2.16	2.42	Andhra Pradesh
8.37	6.81	5.74	5.74	5.74	Assam
2.82	2.82	2.72	2.27	2.44	Bihar
2.35	2.08	2.01	2.21	2.37	Bombay
3.67	3.27	3.33	3.27	3.33	Kerala
2.58	2.66	2.30	1.53	2.21	Madhya Pradesh
3.46	3.33	3.52	3.52	3.51	Madras
2.30	2.22	2.35	2.36	2.36	Mysore
2.22	2.13	2.22	2.27	2.27	Orissa
2.98	1.07	1.34	2.09	2.56	Punjab
2.22	2.09	2.09	1.51	2.56	Rajasthan
2.47	1.59	1.81	1.52	2.55	Uttar Pradesh
5.10	5.10	5.83	3.89	5.55	West Bengal
3.03	2.72	6.05	4.02	4.01	Tripura
2.49	2.21	2.19	1.66	2.52	INDIA

Table

R/PESEED & MUST/RO -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Assam	348	408	439	425	467
Bihar	330	267	191	278	366
Bombay	522	436	467	395	452
Jammu & Kashmir	403	520	548	503	521
Madhya Pradesh	341	371	333	243	330
Mysore	345	249	280	-	-
Orissa	356	370	370	370	370
Punjab	383	355	352	353	407
Rajasthan	358	351	375	304	243
Uttar Pradesh	391	258	372	358	400
West Bengal	363	334	305	310	392
Himachal Pradesh	249	249	280	-	-
Tripura	407	448	448	-	-
INDIA	379	300	366	346	381

No. 4.21

YIELD PER ACRE

(In maunds)					
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
4.23	4.96	5.34	5.17	5.68	Assam
4.01	3.24	2.32	3.38	4.45	Bihar
6.34	5.30	5.68	4.80	5.49	Bombay
4.90	6.32	6.66	6.11	6.33	Jammu & Kashmir
4.14	4.51	4.05	2.95	4.01	Madhya Pradesh
4.19	3.03	3.40	-	-	Mysore
4.33	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50	Orissa
4.65	4.31	4.28	4.29	4.95	Punjab
4.35	4.27	4.56	3.69	2.95	Rajasthan
4.75	3.14	4.52	4.35	4.86	Uttar Pradesh
4.41	4.06	3.71	3.77	4.76	West Bengal
3.03	3.03	3.40	-	-	Himachal Pradesh
4.95	5.44	5.44	-	-	Tripura
4.61	3.65	4.45	4.20	4.63	INDIA

Table

LINSEED -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	175	121	151	-	-
Bihar	219	239	139	177	252
Bombay	213	196	204	197	211
Jammu & Kashmir	320	448	487	-	-
Madhya Pradesh	191	208	170	116	215
Maharashtra	190	133	142	-	-
Orissa	192	192	187	-	-
Punjab	160	240	154	-	-
Rajasthan	382	335	262	187	203
Uttar Pradesh	384	325	297	233	399
West Bengal	249	271	148	243	259
INDIA	256	245	207	178	260

No. 4.22

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
2.13	1.47	1.84	-	-	Andhra Pradesh
2.66	2.90	1.69	2.15	3.06	Bihar
2.59	2.38	2.48	2.39	2.56	Bombay
3.89	5.44	5.92	-	-	Jammu & Kashmir
2.32	2.53	2.07	2.02	2.61	Madhya Pradesh
2.31	1.62	1.73	-	-	Mysore
2.33	2.33	2.27	-	-	Orissa
1.94	2.92	1.87	-	-	Punjab
4.64	4.07	3.18	2.27	2.47	Rajasthan
4.67	3.95	3.61	2.83	4.85	Uttar Pradesh
3.03	3.29	1.80	2.95	3.15	West Bengal
3.11	2.98	2.52	2.16	3.16	INDIA

Table

COTTON (LINT) -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	54	50	50	53	55
Assam	90	93	101	92	69
Bihar	32	71	56	78	131
Bombay	88	71	79	79	89
Kerala	178	178	178	187	157
Madhya Pradesh	72	65	118	89	81
Madras	118	113	125	135	124
Mysore	57	60	63	70	66
Orissa	31	33	34	34	36
Punjab	202	185	222	212	188
Rajasthan	94	119	120	145	93
Uttar Pradesh	111	81	124	123	68
Tripura	176	131	157	165	109
INDIA	89	78	93	93	93

No. 4.23

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
0.66	0.61	0.61	0.62	0.67	Andhra Pradesh
1.09	1.13	1.23	1.12	0.84	Assam
0.39	0.86	0.68	0.95	1.59	Bihar
1.07	0.86	0.96	0.96	1.08	Bombay
2.16	2.16	2.16	2.27	1.91	Kerala
0.88	0.79	1.43	1.08	0.98	Madhya Pradesh
1.43	1.37	1.52	1.64	1.51	Madras
0.69	0.73	0.77	0.85	0.86	Mysore
0.38	0.40	0.41	0.41	0.41	Orissa
2.45	2.25	2.70	2.58	2.28	Punjab
1.14	1.45	1.46	1.76	1.13	Rajasthan
1.35	0.98	1.51	1.49	0.83	Uttar Pradesh
2.14	1.59	1.91	2.01	1.32	Tripura
1.08	0.95	1.13	1.13	1.13	INDIA

Table
COTTON (LINT) -

(In lbs.)					
State/Variety	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<u>MADHRA PRADESH</u>					
Hyderabad Gaorani	53	40	47	48	40
Hyderabad American (Parbhani American)	57	37	53	52	41
Westerns	39	40	38	41	45
White and Red Northernns	42	49	49	49	49
Kakinadas	66	68	58	59	65
Kumta Ordinary	-	-	-	-	-
Mungari	69	70	66	72	78
Chinnapathi	-	-	-	-	-
Hyderabad Oomras	52	35	51	46	40
State	<u>51</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>55</u>
<u>ASSAM</u>					
Corillas	<u>90</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>69</u>
<u>BIHAR</u>					
U.P. Deshi	<u>21</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>65</u>
<u>BOMBAY</u>					
Surati-Suyog	157	124	93	84	118
Jagdhari (Incl. Jayawant)	111	98	154	97	81
Dombay American	-	-	-	-	-
Hyderabad American (Parbhani American)	65	50	78	49	49
Hyderabad Gaorani	42	33	50	63	55
Madhya Pradesh American (Incl. Duri & Combodia)	61	48	82	65	60
H-220 (Incl. Verun, 91 & others)	-	-	82	72	74
Jarilla (Incl. Virnar and 197/3)	64	50	83	94	82
Bronch-Vijay	165	130	83	95	120
Gujarat Dholleras	148	115	74	51	107
Kalyan	167	138	74	62	111
Saurashtra & Kutch Dholleras	90	70	79	60	100
M.P. Oomras	41	35	82	67	63
Hyderabad Oomras	52	41	50	63	55
Larsi Nagar Oomras	109	86	62	97	117
Mathio	100	87	70	68	103
State	<u>52</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>82</u>
<u>KERALA</u>					
Kerala American	<u>173</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>157</u>
<u>MADHYA PRADESH</u>					
M.P. American (Incl. Duri & Combodia)	53	48	72	80	58
H-220 (Incl. Verun, 91 & others)	53	49	74	70	56
Malvi	70	63	99	85	81
Jarilla (Incl. Virnar and 197/3)	33	80	160	97	80
M.D. American	33	74	219	108	107
M.P. Oomras	44	41	50	78	61
M.D. Oomras	110	97	81	82	112
State	<u>72</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>81</u>

No. 4.23

YIELD PER ACRE
Varieties)

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State/Variety
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
0.64	0.49	0.57	0.53	0.49	MADHRA PRADESH
0.69	0.45	0.64	0.63	0.50	Hyderabad Goorani
					Hyderabad American
0.47	0.49	0.46	0.50	0.55	(Farbhani American)
0.51	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	Westerns
0.80	0.53	0.70	0.72	0.79	White and Red Northernns
-	-	-	-	-	Kakinadas
0.64	0.55	0.80	0.88	0.95	Kumta Ordinary
-	-	-	-	-	Mungari
0.63	0.44	0.62	0.56	0.40	Chinnagathi
					Hyderabad Oomras
<u>0.66</u>	<u>0.61</u>	<u>0.61</u>	<u>0.64</u>	<u>0.67</u>	State
1.09	1.13	1.22	1.12	0.84	ASSAM
					Comillas
0.39	0.86	0.63	0.95	0.79	BIHAR
					U.I. Doshi
1.91	1.51	1.13	1.02	1.43	DOMBAY
1.30	1.19	1.37	1.06	0.98	Surti-Suyar
-	-	-	-	-	Jaydhar (Incl. Jayawant)
0.79	0.63	0.96	0.60	0.60	Lonkay American
					Hyderabad American
0.51	0.40	0.61	0.77	0.67	(Farbhani American)
0.74	0.58	1.00	0.79	0.73	Hyderabad Goorani
-	-	1.00	0.83	0.90	Madhya Pradesh American
					(Incl. Duri & Combodia)
0.78	0.61	1.01	1.14	1.00	H-420 (Incl. Varun, 91
					and others)
2.01	1.53	1.07	1.15	1.46	Jarilla (Incl. Virnar
1.80	1.40	0.90	0.62	1.30	and 197/3)
2.04	1.60	0.90	0.75	1.35	Drooch-Vijay
1.09	0.85	0.96	0.73	1.22	Gujarat Dholeras
					Kalyan
0.53	0.43	1.00	0.81	0.77	Saurashtra & Kutch
0.63	0.50	0.61	0.77	0.67	Dholeras
1.32	1.05	0.75	1.13	1.42	M.I. Oomras
1.32	1.06	0.85	0.83	1.25	Hyderabad Oomras
<u>1.07</u>	<u>0.94</u>	<u>0.96</u>	<u>0.96</u>	<u>1.03</u>	Darsi Nagar Oomras
					Mathic
					State
2.16	2.16	2.16	2.27	1.91	KERALA
					Kerala American
0.64	0.58	0.88	0.97	0.70	MADHYA PRADESH
0.64	0.60	0.90	0.95	0.68	M.P. American (Incl.
0.85	0.77	1.20	1.03	0.98	Duri & Combodia)
1.07	0.97	1.94	1.13	0.97	H-420 (Incl. Varun,
					91 & Others)
1.01	0.90	2.66	1.31	1.30	Malvi
0.53	0.50	0.61	0.95	0.74	Jarilla (Incl. Virnar
1.34	1.18	0.98	1.00	1.36	and 197/3)
<u>0.88</u>	<u>0.79</u>	<u>1.43</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>0.90</u>	M.D. American
					M.I. Oomras
					M.D. Oomras
					State

Table

COTTON (LINT)

(By

(In lbs.)					
State/Variety	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<u>MADRAS</u>					
Karungnies	80	77	100	91	82
Madras American	174	167	170	193	169
(Commodia & Uganda) /					
Nadani, Bourban and Uppam	52	52	60	60	..
State	<u>118</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>124</u>
<u>MYSORE</u>					
Mysore American & Others	88	93	159)	70	62
Bombay American	44	47	38)		
Hyderabad Gaorani	43	45	55	40	45
Jaydhar(Incl. Jayawant)	69	73	48	64	60
Kumta; Ordinary(Incl. Others)	..	..	..	78	78
State	<u>57</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>66</u>
<u>ORISSA</u>					
U.F. Deshi	30	30	30	33	33
Orissa Comras	49	49	49	49	49
Southern Chinnapathi	..	..	..	..	..
State	<u>31</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>36</u>
<u>PUNJAB</u>					
Punjab American /	212	210	237	217	196
Punjab Deshi	180	137	180	203	176
State	<u>202</u>	<u>185</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>212</u>	<u>188</u>
<u>RAJASTHAN</u>					
Rajasthan American	98	167	164	156	82
Malvi	76	53	65	105	86
Rajasthan Deshi	101	129	121	152	98
State	<u>94</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>UTTAR PRADESH</u>					
U.P.(Perso) American	145	88	159	161	84
U.P. Deshi	101	78	111	103	59
State	<u>111</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>68</u>
<u>WEST BENGAL</u>					
W.B. (Parbhani)					
American	..	..	..	..	..
<u>DELHI</u>					
U.P. Deshi	..	..	..	..	..
<u>HIMACHAL PRADESH</u>					
Punjab Deshi	..	..	..	..	..
<u>TRIPURA</u>					
Comillas	176	131	157	165	109
INDIA	<u>89</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>93</u>

YIELD PER ACRE

Varieties)

					(In lbs.)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State/Variety
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
0.97	0.94	1.22	1.11	1.00	<u>MADRAS</u>
2.11	2.03	2.07	2.35	2.05	Karunganie
					Madras American
0.63	0.63	0.73	0.73	..	(Cumbodia & Uganda)/
<u>1.43</u>	<u>1.37</u>	<u>1.52</u>	<u>1.64</u>	<u>1.51</u>	Madan, Bourbon and Uppam.
					State
1.07	1.13	1.93)	0.85	0.75	<u>MYSORE</u>
0.53	0.57	0.46)			Mysore American & Others
0.52	0.55	0.67	0.49	0.55	Bombay American
0.84	0.89	0.58	0.78	0.73	Hyderabad Gaorani
..	..	..	0.95	0.95	Jaydhar (Incl. Jayawant)
					Kumta Ordinary
					(Incl. Others)
<u>0.69</u>	<u>0.73</u>	<u>0.77</u>	<u>0.85</u>	<u>0.80</u>	State
0.38	0.36	0.36	0.40	0.40	<u>ORISSA</u>
0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	U.P. Doshi
..	..	..	..	..	Orissa Oomras
<u>0.38</u>	<u>0.40</u>	<u>0.41</u>	<u>0.41</u>	<u>0.44</u>	Southern Chinnepathi
					State
2.58	2.55	2.88	2.64	2.38	<u>PUNJAB</u>
2.19	1.66	2.19	2.47	2.14	Punjab American/
<u>2.45</u>	<u>2.25</u>	<u>2.70</u>	<u>2.58</u>	<u>2.28</u>	Punjab Doshi
					State
1.19	2.03	1.99	1.90	1.00	<u>RAJASTHAN</u>
0.94	0.61	0.79	1.28	1.05	Rajasthan American
1.23	1.57	1.47	1.85	1.19	Malvi
<u>1.14</u>	<u>1.45</u>	<u>1.46</u>	<u>1.76</u>	<u>1.13</u>	Rajasthan Doshi
					State
1.76	1.07	1.93	1.96	1.02	<u>UTTAR PRADESH</u>
1.23	0.95	1.35	1.25	0.72	U.P. (Perso) American
<u>1.35</u>	<u>0.98</u>	<u>1.51</u>	<u>1.49</u>	<u>0.83</u>	U.P. Doshi
					State
..	..	..	..	..	<u>WEST BENGAL</u>
					W.B. (Parbhani)
					American
..	..	..	..	..	<u>DELHI</u>
					U.P. Doshi
..	..	..	..	..	<u>HIMACHAL PRADESH</u>
					Punjab Doshi
2.14	1.59	1.91	2.01	1.32	<u>TRIPURA</u>
<u>1.08</u>	<u>0.95</u>	<u>1.13</u>	<u>1.13</u>	<u>1.13</u>	Comillas
					INDIA

Table

COTTON (LINT) -

(By Trade)

(In lbs.)					
Trade Description	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<u>Bengal</u>					
U.P. Deshi	86	72	99	95	57
Punjab Deshi	180	137	180	203	176
Rajasthan Deshi	99	129	121	152	98
<u>BENGAL</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>133</u>
<u>American</u>					
Punjab American	212	210	237	217	196
Madhya Pradesh American	60	48	80	70	59
Madras American	174	167	170	193	169
Bombay American	44	47	38	..	..
Madhya Bharat American	83	74	219	108	107
Rajasthan American	93	167	164	156	82
Hyderabad American	57	39	55	52	42
Mysore American and others	88	93	159	70	62
U.P. American	145	88	159	161	84
West Bengal American	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala American	178	178	178	187	157
<u>AMERICAN</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>121</u>
Jarilla (Including Virnar & 197/3)	65	52	90	95	82
H-420 (Including Verum, 91 and others)	53	49	81	73	74
<u>Oomras</u>					
M.P. Oomras I)					
M.P. Oomras II)	44	35	78	68	63
M.P. Oomras III)					
Barsi-Nagar Oomras	109	86	62	97	117
Hyderabad Oomras	52	40	50	60	53
M.P. Oomras	110	97	81	82	112
Orissa Oomras	49	49	49	49	49
<u>OOMRAS</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>65</u>
<u>Hyderabad Goorani</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>54</u>
<u>Malvi</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>82</u>
<u>Broach-Vijaya</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>120</u>
<u>Surti-Suvog</u>	<u>157</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>118</u>
<u>Dholleras</u>					
Gujarat Dholleras	148	115	74	51	107
Saurashtra & Kutch Dholleras	90	70	79	60	100
Kalyan	168	132	74	62	111
Mathio	109	87	70	68	103
<u>DHOLLERAS</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>104</u>
<u>Southerns</u>					
Bombay Jayadhar	71	74	52	65	61
Westorns	39	40	38	41	45
Mungari	69	70	66	72	78
White & Red Northern	42	49	49	49	49
Kakinadas	66	68	58	59	65
Chinnapathi	..	..	..	..	..
Karungannies	80	77	100	91	82
Kumta Ordinary	..	..	..	78	77
Nadam, Bourban & Uppam	52	52	60	60	..
<u>SOUTHERNS</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>69</u>
<u>COMILLAS</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>83</u>
<u>INDIA</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>93</u>

YIELD PER ACRE

Description)

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	Trade Description
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
					<u>Bengal</u>
1.05	0.88	1.20	1.15	0.69	U.P. Deshi
2.19	1.66	2.19	2.47	2.14	Punjab Deshi
1.20	1.57	1.47	1.85	1.19	Rajasthan Deshi
<u>1.62</u>	<u>1.53</u>	<u>1.75</u>	<u>2.07</u>	<u>1.62</u>	<u>BENGAL</u>
					<u>American</u>
2.58	2.55	2.88	2.64	2.38	Punjab American
0.73	0.58	0.97	0.85	0.72	Madhya Pradesh American
2.11	2.03	2.07	2.35	2.05	Madras American
0.53	0.57	0.46	..	..	Bombay American
1.01	9.90	2.66	1.31	1.30	Madhya Bharat American
1.19	2.03	1.99	1.90	1.00	Rajasthan American
0.69	0.47	0.67	0.63	0.51	Hyderabad American
1.07	1.13	1.93	0.85	0.75	Mysore American and others
1.76	1.07	1.83	1.96	1.02	U.P. American
..	..	..	..	..	West Bengal American
2.16	2.16	2.16	2.27	1.91	Kerala American
<u>1.32</u>	<u>1.30</u>	<u>1.84</u>	<u>1.69</u>	<u>1.47</u>	<u>AMERICAN</u>
0.79	0.63	1.09	1.15	1.00	Varilla (Including Varner & 197/3)
0.64	0.60	0.98	0.89	0.90	Varilla (Including Varner & 191 and others)
					<u>Comras</u>
0.53	0.43	0.95	0.83	0.77	M.P. Comras I }
					M.P. Comras II }
					M.P. Comras III }
1.32	1.05	0.75	1.18	1.42	Barsi-Nagar Comras
0.63	0.49	0.61	0.73	0.64	Hyderabad Comras
1.34	1.18	0.98	1.00	1.36	M.B. Comras
0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	Orissa Comras
<u>0.67</u>	<u>0.55</u>	<u>0.84</u>	<u>0.84</u>	<u>0.79</u>	<u>COMRAS</u>
0.52	0.46	0.63	0.74	0.66	Hyderabad Gaorani
0.86	0.77	1.17	1.05	1.00	Malvi
2.01	1.58	1.07	1.15	1.46	Broach-Vijay
1.91	1.51	1.13	1.02	1.43	Surti-Suyog
					Dholleras
1.80	1.40	0.90	0.62	1.30	Gujarat Dholleras
1.09	0.85	0.96	0.73	1.22	Saurashtra & Kutch Dholleras
2.04	1.60	0.90	0.75	1.35	Kalyan
1.32	1.06	0.85	0.83	1.25	Mathio
<u>1.40</u>	<u>1.11</u>	<u>0.94</u>	<u>0.75</u>	<u>1.26</u>	<u>DHOLLERAS</u>
					<u>Southerns</u>
0.86	0.90	0.63	0.79	0.74	Bombay Jay dhar
0.47	0.49	0.46	0.50	0.55	Westerns
0.84	0.85	0.80	0.88	0.95	Mungari
0.51	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	White & Red Northern
0.80	0.83	0.70	0.72	0.79	Kakinadas
..	..	..	..	..	Chinnapathi
0.97	0.94	1.22	1.11	1.00	Karungannios
..	..	..	0.95	0.94	Kumta Ordinary
0.63	0.63	0.73	0.73	..	Nadam, Bourbon & Uppan
<u>0.80</u>	<u>0.80</u>	<u>0.78</u>	<u>0.86</u>	<u>0.84</u>	<u>SOUTHERNS</u>
<u>1.47</u>	<u>1.29</u>	<u>1.47</u>	<u>1.43</u>	<u>1.01</u>	<u>COMILLAS</u>
<u>1.08</u>	<u>0.95</u>	<u>1.13</u>	<u>1.13</u>	<u>1.13</u>	<u>INDIA</u>

COTTON (LINT) -

(By Staple)

(In lbs.)					
Trade Description	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. Long Staple					
Bombay Americans	44	47	38	..	..
Madhya Pradesh American	60	48	80	70	59
Punjab American	212	210	237	217	196
Madras American	174	167	170	193	169
West Bengal American	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad American	57	39	55	52	42
Mysore American	88	93	159	70	62
and others					
Kerala American	178	178	178	187	157
H-420	53	49	81	73	74
Hyderabad Gaorani	43	38	52	61	54
Surti-Suyog	157	121	93	84	118
Southerns Jayadhar	71	74	52	65	61
Southerns Karungannias	80	77	100	91	82
Total Long Staple	92	86	98	101	95
II. Medium Staple					
U.P. American	145	88	159	161	84
M.B. American	83	74	219	108	107
Rajasthan American	98	167	164	156	82
Jarilla (including Virnar & 197/3)	65	52	90	95	82
Broach-Vijay	165	130	88	95	120
Malvi	71	63	96	86	82
Gujarat Dholloras	148	115	74	51	107
Saurashtra & Kutch Dholloras	90	70	79	60	100
Dholloras Kalyan	168	132	74	62	111
Southerns-Westerns	39	40	38	41	45
Southerns-Kakinada	66	68	58	59	65
Southerns-White & Red Northern	42	49	49	49	49
Southerns-Nadam, Bourbon & Uppam	52	52	60	60	..
Kumta Ordinary	..	..	..	78	77
Total Medium Staple	91	75	90	84	91
III. Short Staple					
Bengals-Punjab Deshi	180	137	180	203	176
Bengals-U.P. Deshi	86	72	99	95	57
Bengals-Rajasthan Deshi	99	129	121	152	98
M.B. Comras	110	97	81	82	112
Orissa Comras	49	49	49	49	49
M.P. Comras I)					
M.P. Comras II)	44	35	78	68	63
M.P. Comras III)					
Hyderabad Comras	52	40	50	60	53
Barsi-Nagar Comras	109	86	62	97	117
Dholloras-Mathio	109	87	70	68	103
Southerns-Chinnapathi	69	70	66	72	78
Commillas	121	106	121	118	83
Total Short Staple	80	70	89	103	95
INDIA	89	78	93	93	93

No. 4.23 - contd.

YIELD PER ACRE

Lengths)

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	Trade Description
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I. Long Staple					
0.53	0.57	0.46	..	..	Bombay American
0.73	0.58	0.97	0.85	0.72	Madhya Pradesh American
2.58	2.55	2.88	2.64	2.38	Punjab American
2.11	2.03	2.07	2.35	2.05	Madras American
-	-	-	-	-	West Bengal American
0.69	0.47	0.67	0.53	0.51	Hyderabad American
1.07	1.13	1.93	0.85	0.75	Mysore American
					and others
2.16	2.16	2.16	2.27	1.91	Kerala American
0.64	0.60	0.98	0.89	0.90	H-120
0.52	0.46	0.63	0.74	0.66	Hyderabad Gaorani
1.91	1.51	1.13	1.02	1.43	Surti-Suyog
0.86	0.90	0.63	0.79	0.74	Southerns Jayadhar
0.97	0.94	1.22	1.11	1.00	Southerns Karungannies
<u>1.12</u>	<u>1.05</u>	<u>1.19</u>	<u>1.23</u>	<u>1.15</u>	Total Long Staple
II. Medium Staple					
1.76	1.07	1.93	1.96	1.02	U.P. American
1.01	0.90	2.66	1.31	1.30	M.B. American
1.19	2.03	1.99	1.90	1.00	Rajasthan American
0.79	0.63	1.09	1.15	1.00	Jarilla (including
					Virnar & 197/3)
2.01	1.58	1.07	1.15	1.46	Broach-Vijay
0.86	0.77	1.17	1.05	1.00	Malvi
1.80	1.40	0.90	0.62	1.30	Gujarat Dholleras
1.09	0.85	0.96	0.73	1.22	Saurashtra & Kutch
					Dholleras
<u>2.01</u>	1.60	0.90	0.75	1.35	Dholleras Kalyan
0.47	0.49	0.46	0.50	0.55	Southerns-Westerns
0.80	0.83	0.70	0.72	0.79	Southerns-Kakinada
0.51	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	Southerns-White &
					Red Northern
0.63	0.63	0.73	0.73	..	Southerns-Nadam,
					Bourbon & Uppam
..	..	..	0.95	0.94	Kumta Ordinary
<u>1.09</u>	<u>0.91</u>	<u>1.09</u>	<u>1.02</u>	<u>1.11</u>	Total Medium Staple
III. Short Staple					
2.19	1.66	2.19	2.47	2.14	Bengals-Punjab Deshi
1.05	0.88	1.20	1.15	0.69	Bengals-U.P. Deshi
1.20	1.57	1.47	1.85	1.19	Bengals-Rajasthan
					Deshi
1.34	1.18	0.98	1.00	1.36	M.B. Omras
0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	Orissa Omras
					(M.P. Omras I
0.53	0.43	0.95	0.83	0.77	(M.P. Omras II
					(M.P. Omras III
0.63	0.49	0.61	0.73	0.64	Hyderabad Omras
1.32	1.05	0.75	1.18	1.42	Barsi-Nagar Omras
1.32	1.06	0.85	0.85	1.25	Dholleras-Mathio
0.84	0.85	0.80	0.88	0.95	Southerns-Mungari
..	..	..	..	..	Southerns-Chinnapathi
1.47	1.29	1.47	1.43	1.01	Commillas
<u>0.97</u>	<u>0.85</u>	<u>1.08</u>	<u>1.25</u>	<u>1.15</u>	Total Short Staple
<u>1.08</u>	<u>0.95</u>	<u>1.13</u>	<u>1.13</u>	<u>1.13</u>	INDIA

Table

JUTE -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Assam	1,064	1,321	1,182	1,359	1,225
Bihar	572	618	830	593	1,069
Orissa	883	883	804	885	715
Uttar Pradesh	824	1,047	1,121	890	1,092
West Bengal	1,038	975	812	964	1,185
Tripura	968	1,000	1,105	1,158	1,055
INDIA	943	966	899	930	1,134

Table

MESTA -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	875	866	839	800	810
Assam	533	720	880	800	800
Bihar	500	600	809	489	693
Bombay	436	382	440	412	400
Madhya Pradesh	455	336	327	362	327
Madras	400	800	800	709	709
Mysore	503	343	427	376	400
Orissa	781	783	776	800	827
Punjab	800	800	800	800	800
West Bengal	1,296	1,259	1,068	886	951
Tripura	-	-	900	784	980
INDIA	823	808	802	676	743

No. 4.24

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
12.95	16.05	14.36	16.51	14.88	Assam
5.63	7.05	10.09	7.21	12.99	Bihar
10.73	10.73	9.77	10.76	8.69	Orissa
10.01	12.72	13.62	10.82	13.27	Uttar Pradesh
13.91	11.89	9.87	11.72	14.40	West Bengal
11.76	12.15	13.43	14.07	12.82	Tripura
11.46	11.74	10.93	11.30	13.78	INDIA

No. 4.25

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
10.63	10.52	10.20	9.72	9.84	Andhra Pradesh
6.48	8.75	10.69	9.72	9.72	Assam
4.86	7.09	9.83	5.94	8.42	Bihar
5.30	4.84	5.35	5.01	4.86	Bombay
4.86	4.08	3.97	4.40	3.97	Madhya Pradesh
9.72	9.72	9.72	8.62	8.62	Madras
4.11	4.17	5.19	4.57	4.86	Mysore
9.49	9.52	9.43	9.72	10.05	Orissa
9.72	9.72	9.72	9.72	9.72	Punjab
15.30	15.41	12.98	10.77	11.50	West Bengal
-	-	10.94	9.53	11.91	Tripura
10.00	9.82	9.75	8.22	9.03	INDIA

Table No. 4.26

SANNHEMP - YIELD PER ACRE*

State	In lbs.		In maunds	
	1957-58	1958-59	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Andhra Pradesh	106	109	1.29	1.32
Bombay	107	98	1.30	1.19
Madhya Pradesh	262	294	3.18	3.57
Madras	249	280	3.03	3.40
Mysore	149	144	1.81	1.75
Orissa	517	517	6.28	6.28
Punjab	509	407	6.19	4.95
Rajasthan	195	238	2.37	2.89
Uttar Pradesh	245	249	2.98	3.03
West Bengal	611	611	7.43	7.43
INDIA	203	209	2.47	2.54

* - Based on area devoted to fibre crop only.

-173-

Average Yield
per Acre of
Non-forecast Crops

Table

BANANAS -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	19,272	20,190	20,478	20,557	20,066
Assam	7,500	7,500	4,000	5,000	15,000
Bombay	19,580	20,695	20,695	20,695	20,695
Kerala	6,022	6,005	6,005	6,005	6,005
Madhya Pradesh	10,568	13,414	22,275	18,520	16,971
Madras	15,772	15,929	15,940	18,299	15,968
Mysore	7,793	2,759	3,913	3,971	3,956
Orissa	1,597	1,692	2,152	2,091	2,091
Rajasthan	..	..	4,151	4,401	2,424
Uttar Pradesh	18,536	18,734	18,513	18,864	18,864
West Bengal	13,991	13,991	13,991	13,991	13,991
Himachal Pradesh	1,120	1,120	1,027	1,201	1,499
Tripura	8,421	8,852	8,960	8,871	7,840
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	4,240	2,526	2,444	2,405	2,405
INDIA	10,935	10,715	10,526	11,250	11,544

No. 4.27

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In pounds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
234.16	245.31	243.61	249.77	243.80	Andhra Pradesh
91.13	91.13	48.60	60.75	132.25	Assam
237.90	251.45	251.45	251.45	251.45	Bombay
73.17	72.96	72.96	72.96	72.96	Kerala
125.40	162.98	270.64	225.02	206.20	Madhya Pradesh
191.63	193.54	193.67	222.33	194.01	Madras
94.69	33.52	47.55	47.04	49.07	Mysore
19.41	20.56	26.15	25.41	25.41	Orissa
..	..	50.44	53.47	29.45	Rajasthan
225.21	227.62	224.93	229.20	229.20	Uttar Pradesh
169.99	169.99	169.99	169.99	169.99	West Bengal
13.61	13.61	12.43	14.59	13.21	Himachal Pradesh
102.32	107.55	108.67	107.79	95.26	Tripura
51.52	30.69	29.70	29.22	29.22	Andaman & Nicobar Islands
132.00	130.19	127.89	136.69	140.26	INDIA

Table

PAPAYA

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	43,988	44,004	30,725	45,214	36,388
Assam	4,500	4,500	4,500	6,500	15,500
Bombay	46,238	55,247	55,247	55,247	55,247
Madhya Pradesh	24,217	27,525	20,648	23,082	27,280
Mysore	3,866	2,386	1,875	2,491	2,447
Orissa	4,739	4,739	4,120	2,482	2,482
Rajasthan	53,760	17,920	12,214	10,340	8,187
Uttar Pradesh	14,910	14,910	11,045	15,944	15,944
Himachal Pradesh	747	1,120	1,120	1,120	2,240
Tripura	14,530	14,560	15,091	13,440	13,440
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	7,189	8,213	7,996	8,027	8,027
INDIA	24,001	28,257	27,780	25,952	28,725

No. 4,28

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
534.46	534.65	373.31	549.35	442.12	Andhra Pradesh
54.68	54.68	54.68	78.98	188.35	Assam
561.79	671.25	671.25	671.25	671.25	Bombay
294.24	334.43	250.87	280.45	331.45	Madhya Pradesh
46.97	28.99	22.78	30.27	29.73	Mysore
57.58	57.58	50.06	30.16	30.16	Orissa
653.19	217.73	148.40	125.63	93.47	Rajasthan
181.16	181.16	134.20	193.72	193.72	Uttar Pradesh
9.08	13.61	13.61	13.61	27.22	Uttaranchal Pradesh
176.54	176.91	183.36	163.30	163.30	Tripura
87.35	99.79	97.15	97.53	97.53	Andaman & Nicobar Islands
291.61	343.32	337.53	315.32	349.01	TOTAL

Table

SWEET POTATOES -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	8,786	8,655	8,023	8,350	8,425
Assam	3,067	3,169	2,994	2,849	2,879
Bihar	5,418	3,291	4,338	3,419	5,744
Bombay	9,096	11,484	11,484	11,484	11,484
Kerala	6,720	6,720	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	4,705	4,742	4,741	4,188	4,880
Madras	8,891	8,860	8,929	8,781	8,183
Mysore	9,364	3,299	3,845	3,954	4,043
Orissa	867	2,294	2,286	1,610	1,384
Punjab	5,339	5,280	6,589	6,455	6,895
Rajasthan	2,389	2,220	2,631	2,355	2,438
Uttar Pradesh	10,895	10,629	9,991	8,279	8,279
West Bengal	8,227	8,227	8,227	8,227	8,227
Tripura	4,973	4,928	5,180	4,682	4,657
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	2,240	..	..	..	..
INDIA	7,370	6,330	6,696	5,406	6,206

No. 4,29

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
106.75	105.16	97.48	101.45	102.37	Andhra Pradesh
37.26	38.50	36.38	34.62	34.98	Assam
65.83	39.99	52.71	41.54	69.79	Bihar
110.52	139.53	139.53	139.53	139.53	Bombay
81.65	81.65	..	..	..	Kerala
57.17	57.62	57.61	50.88	59.29	Madhya Pradesh
108.03	107.65	108.49	106.69	99.42	Madras
113.77	40.08	46.72	48.04	49.12	Mysore
10.54	27.87	27.78	19.56	16.82	Orissa
64.87	64.15	80.06	78.43	83.78	Punjab
29.03	26.97	31.97	28.61	29.62	Rajasthan
132.38	129.14	121.39	100.59	100.59	Uttar Pradesh
99.96	99.96	99.96	99.96	99.96	West Bengal
60.42	59.88	62.94	56.89	56.58	Tripura
27.22	..	..	..	..	Andaman & Nicobar Islands
89.55	76.91	81.36	65.68	75.40	INDIA

Table

TAPIOCA -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	7,906	7,606	6,826	6,665	6,757
Assam	5,412	5,412	5,000	5,000	2,500
Bombay	12,182	14,589	14,589	14,589	14,589
Kerala	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300
Madras	6,714	8,587	8,589	8,664	8,392
Mysore	10,434	18,879	3,425	2,118	2,112
Orissa	6,398	6,085	422	422	422
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	8,960	8,960	8,960	7,840	4,480
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	4,604	8,176	8,188	8,213	8,213
INDIA	6,362	6,475	6,442	6,455	6,427

No. 4.30

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In maunds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
96.08	92.41	82.94	80.98	82.10	Andhra Pradesh
65.76	65.76	60.75	60.75	30.38	Assam
148.01	177.26	177.26	177.26	177.26	Bombay
76.55	76.55	76.55	76.55	76.55	Kerala
81.58	104.33	104.36	105.27	101.90	Madras
126.77	229.38	41.62	25.73	25.66	Mysore
77.74	73.93	5.13	5.13	5.13	Orissa
..	..	..	..	..	West Bengal
108.87	108.87	108.87	95.26	54.43	Tripura
55.94	99.34	99.48	99.79	99.79	Andaman & Nicobar Islands
77.30	78.67	78.27	78.43	78.09	INDIA

Table

TURMERIC

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	3,543	3,502	2,941	2,700	3,157
Bombay	3,317	3,174	3,174	3,174	3,174
Jammu & Kashmir	..	1,135	1,244	3,291	3,291
Kerala	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Madhya Pradesh	109	940	1,020	1,003	969
Madras	3,265	3,090	3,127	3,261	3,098
Mysore	2,557	1,471	1,718	1,852	2,147
Orissa	1,547	1,547	1,547	1,547	1,547
Punjab	2,655	1,254	1,208	2,093	416
Rajasthan	1,112	1,162	959	833	948
Uttar Pradesh	5,187	4,128	3,678	4,142	4,142
West Bengal	1,236	2,472	2,472	2,472	2,472
Himachal Pradesh	413	477	427	351	308
Tripura	611	609	611	709	821
INDIA	2,320	2,401	2,575	2,417	2,533

No. 4.31

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In mounds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
43.05	42.55	35.74	32.81	38.36	Andhra Pradesh
40.30	38.56	38.56	38.56	38.56	Bombay
..	13.79	15.12	39.99	39.99	Jammu & Kashmir
12.15	12.15	12.15	12.15	12.15	Kerala
1.32	11.42	12.39	12.19	11.78	Madhya Pradesh
39.67	37.54	37.99	39.62	37.64	Madras
31.07	17.87	20.88	22.50	26.09	Mysore
18.80	18.80	18.80	18.80	18.80	Orissa
32.26	15.24	14.68	25.43	5.06	Punjab
13.51	14.12	11.65	10.12	11.52	Rajasthan
63.02	50.16	44.69	50.33	50.33	Uttar Pradesh
15.02	30.04	30.04	30.04	30.04	West Bengal
5.02	5.80	5.19	4.27	3.74	Himachal Pradesh
7.43	7.40	7.43	8.62	9.98	Tripura
28.19	29.21	31.29	29.37	31.14	INDIA

Table

INDIGO -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	24	23	23	23	26
Bombay	21	9	9	9	9
Madhya Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-
Madras	28	27	27	28	25
Mysore	21	-	46	-	91
Punjab	407	305	448	-	-
Uttar Pradesh	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	-	-
INDIA	26	25	24	25	25

Table

OP IUM -

(In lbs.)					
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Madhya Pradesh	16	18	19	24	23
Rajasthan	19	19	19	25	23
Uttar Pradesh	20	15	16	18	22
Himachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-
INDIA	18	18	18	23	23

No. 4.32

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In pounds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
0.33	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.32	Andhra Pradesh
0.26	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	Madhya Pradesh
0.34	0.33	0.33	0.34	0.30	Madras
0.26	..	0.56	..	1.11	Mysore
4.95	3.71	5.44	..	..	Punjab
Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	..	..	Uttar Pradesh
0.32	0.30	0.29	0.30	0.30	INDIA

No. 4.33

YIELD PER ACRE

					(In pounds)
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	State
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
0.19	0.22	0.23	0.29	0.23	Pradesh
0.23	0.23	0.23	0.30	0.28	Rajasthan
0.24	0.18	0.19	0.22	0.27	Uttar Pradesh
..	..	..	..	..	Himachal Pradesh
0.22	0.22	0.22	0.28	0.28	INDIA

Table

CASHEW NUTS -

(In lbs.)				
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Andhra Pradesh	727	746	752	705
Bombay	2,235	2,235	2,235	2,235
Kerala	1,238	1,355	1,400	1,406
Madras	367	359	394	409
Mysore	1,080	1,250	764	845
INDIA	768	943	994	1,013

Table

CARDAMUM -

(In lbs.)				
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Bombay	31	..	44	36
Kerala	39	40	40	40
Madras	74	60	62	65
Mysore	47	58	69	63
INDIA	46	48	52	51

No. 4.34

YIELD PER ACRE

(In maunds)				
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	State
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
8.84	9.07	9.14	8.57	Andhra Pradesh
27.16	27.16	27.16	27.16	Bombay
15.05	16.47	17.01	17.09	Kerala
4.46	4.36	4.79	4.97	Madras
13.34	15.41	9.28	10.27	Mysore
9.33	11.46	12.08	12.31	INDIA

No. 4.35

YIELD PER ACRE

(In maunds)				
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	State
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
0.38	..	0.53	0.44	Bombay
0.47	0.49	0.49	0.49	Kerala
0.90	0.73	0.75	0.79	Madras
0.57	0.70	0.84	0.77	Mysore
0.56	0.58	0.63	0.62	INDIA

AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE
OF PLANTATION CROPS

Table

TEA

(In lbs.)				
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Assam	1,019	955	1,055	1,063
Bihar	129	129	231	231
Kerala	697	722	714	813
Madras	696	1,013	1,124	863
Mysore	520	563	573	1,229
Punjab	221	224	267	283
Uttar Pradesh	405	385	366	311
West Bengal	914	904	909	916
Himachal Pradesh	128	108	115	80
Tripura	481	501	506	493
INDIA	891	864	950	949

No. 4.37

YIELD PER ACRE

(In maunds)				
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	State
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
12.38	11.61	12.82	12.92	Assam
1.57	1.57	2.81	2.81	Bihar
8.47	8.77	8.68	9.88	Kerala
8.46	12.31	13.66	10.49	Madras
6.32	6.84	6.96	14.93	Mysore
2.69	2.72	3.24	3.44	Punjab
4.92	4.68	4.45	3.78	Uttar Pradesh
11.11	10.99	11.05	11.13	West Bengal
1.56	1.31	1.40	0.97	Himachal Pradesh
5.85	6.09	6.15	5.99	Tripura
10.83	10.50	11.55	11.53	INDIA

Table

COFFEE -

(In lbs.)			
State	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Andhra Pradesh	36	38	38
Kerala	285	537	536
Madras	154	144	209
Mysore	395	422	449
Orissa	14	14	14
INDIA	336	382	414

Table

RUBBER -

(In lbs.)			
State	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Kerala	276	315	315
Madras	151	150	79
Mysore	248	237	230
INDIA	274	313	303

No. 4.38

YIELD PER ACRE

(In maunds)			
1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	State
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
0.44	0.46	0.46	Andhra Pradesh
3.46	6.53	6.51	Kerala
1.87	1.75	2.54	Madras
4.80	5.13	5.46	Mysore
0.17	0.17	0.17	Orissa
4.08	4.64	5.03	INDIA

No. 4.39

YIELD PER ACRE

(In maunds)			
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	State
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
3.35	3.83	3.63	Kerala
1.84	1.82	0.96	Madras
3.01	2.88	2.80	Mysore
3.33	3.80	3.60	INDIA

Table No. 4.40

COCONUT - YIELD PER ACRE

State	(In nuts)				
	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	3,705	2,648	3,485	3,668	3,382
Assam	6,394	6,394	6,394	6,394	6,394
Bombay	1,374	1,908	2,310	2,310	2,310
Kerala	2,801	2,799	2,801	2,794	2,794
Madras	8,277	3,286	3,302	3,294	3,274
Mysore	2,301	2,291	1,977	2,056	2,084
Orissa	3,215	2,961	3,251	3,080	1,449
West Bengal	1,306	1,306	1,306	1,306	1,306
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	625	625	625	625	625
Laccadive, Minicoy & Amindivi Islands	2,579	1,604	1,459	1,459	1,459
INDIA	2,785	2,729	2,746	2,757	2,733

Actual and Normal Rainfall during 1954-55.

(M. Ms.)									
Rainfall Regions	South West Monsoon					Post Monsoon			
	(1-6-54 to 30-9-54)					(1-10-54 to 31-12-54)			
	Actual	Normal	% De- parture	Condi- tion		Actual	Normal	% De- parture	Condi- tion
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Bay Island	3,127	1,801	(+) 74	EX		297	785	(-) 62	S
Assam(including Manipur & Tripura)	1,501	1,567	(+) 4	N		175	163	(+) 8	N
Sub-Himalayan West Bengal	2,304	2,169	(+) 6	N		64	160	(-) 61	S
Gangetic West Bengal	958	1,095	(-) 16	N		125	142	(-) 13	N
Orissa	681	1,100	(-) 15	N		295	206	(+) 38	EX
Chota Nagpur	790	1,092	(-) 28	F		33	89	(-) 65	S
Bihar	1,011	1,090	(-) 7	N		28	81	(-) 65	S
Uttar Pradesh, East	770	940	(-) 18	N		23	64	(-) 63	S
Uttar Pradesh, West	953	922	(+) 3	N		94	43	(+) 120	EX
Punjab(I) (including Delhi)	500	566	(-) 12	N		53	28	(+) 83	EX
Himachal Pradesh	N.A.	N.A.	-	-		N.A.	N.A.	-	-
Jammu & Kashmir	N.A.	N.A.	-	-		N.A.	N.A.	-	-
Rajasthan, West	292	274	(+) 6	N		8	10	(-) 20	F
Rajasthan, East	678	625	(+) 19	N		31	25	(+) 18	N
Madhya Pradesh, West	1,135	960	(+) 16	N		5	74	(-) 93	S
Madhya Pradesh, East	1,179	1,204	(-) 2	N		36	104	(-) 66	S
Gujarat	1,232	787	(+) 57	EX		36	36	(+) 1	N
Saurashtra & Kutch	747	445	(+) 68	EX		3	18	(-) 86	S
Konkan	3,015	1,956	(+) 53	EX		81	142	(-) 43	E
Maharashtra	N.A.	N.A.	-	-		N.A.	N.A.	-	-
Vidarbha	N.A.	N.A.	-	-		N.A.	N.A.	-	-
Coastal Andhra Pradesh	678	518	(+) 31	EX		351	401	(-) 13	-
Telangana	N.A.	N.A.	-	-		N.A.	N.A.	-	-
Rayalaseema	394	427	(-) 8	N		142	173	(-) 17	N
Madras	N.A.	N.A.	-	-		N.A.	N.A.	-	-
Coastal Mysore) Mysore, North) Mysore, South)	328	373	(-) 12	N		224	211	(+) 5	N
Kerala*	1,278	1,316	(-) 3	N		391	531	(-) 26	F

* - Relates to former Travancore-Cochin State.
N.A. - Not available.
Note:- Please also see notes on Table No. 5.1.

Winter Monsoon (1-1-55 to 20-2-55)				Summer Monsoon (1-3-55 to 31-5-55)				(M. Ms.)
Actual (10)	Normal (11)	% De- parture (12)	Condi- tion (13)	Actual (14)	Normal (15)	% De- parture (16)	Condi- tion (17)	
								Rainfall Regions (18)
94	74	(+) 27	LX	780	472	(+) 65	EX	Bay Island
18	58	(-) 69	S	594	630	-) 6	N	Assam(including Manipur & Tripura)
5	28	(-) 70	S	360	401	(-) 8	N	Sub-Himalayan West Bengal
5	38	(-) 85	S	66	185	(-) 53	F	Gangetic West Bengal
0	36	(-)100	S	89	132	(-) 32	F	Orissa
69	58	(+) 17	N	36	94	(-) 65	S	Chota Nagpur
33	33	(-) 1	N	64	91	(-) 34	F	Bihar
46	36	(+) 28	EX	3	36	(-) 95	S	Uttar Pradesh, East
58	56	(+) 7	N	33	41	(-) 18	N	Uttar Pradesh, West
56	61	(-) 8	N	64	43	(+) 53	EX	Punjab(I) (including Delhi)
N.A.	N.A.	-	-	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	Himachal Pradesh
N.A.	N.A.	-	-	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	Jammu & Kashmir
3	13	(-) 70	S	15	20	(-) 25	F	Coastal, West
10	13	(-) 21	F	5	23	(-) 70	S	Coastal, East
38	25	(+) 54	EX	15	35	(-) 50	F	Madhya Pradesh, West
8	36	(-) 76	S	61	79	(-) 28	F	Madhya Pradesh, East
0	5	(-)100	S	0	3	(-) 100	S	Gujarat
0	5	(-)100	S	3	10	(-) 60	S	Saurashtra & Kutch
0	3	(-) 92	S	58	69	(-) 16	N	Konkan
N.A.	N.A.	-	-	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	Maharashtra
N.A.	N.A.	-	-	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	Vidarbha
0	25	(-) 90	S	191	71	(+)172	EX	Coastal Andhra Pradesh
N.A.	N.A.	-	-	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	Telangana
56	13	(-)100	S	114	58	(+) 91	EX	Rajaseema
N.A.	N.A.	-	-	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	Madras
3	10	(-) 74	S	246	147	(+) 69	EX	{ Coastal Mysore Mysore, North Mysore, South
22	41	(-) 42	F	737	423	(+) 78	LX	Kerala*

Table

Actual and Normal Rainfall during 1955-56 -

(M. Ms.)									
Rainfall Regions	South West Monsoon					Post Monsoon			
	(1-6-55 to 30-9-55)					(1-10-55 to 31-12-55)			
	Actual	Normal	% De- parture	Condi- tion		Actual	Normal	% De- parture	Condi- tion
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Bay Islands	1,745	1,801	(-) 3	N		718	786	(-) 9	N
Assam(including Manipur & Tripura)	1,651	1,567	(+) 5	N		263	163	(+) 62	EX
Sub-Himalayan West Bengal	2,411	2,205	(+) 9	N		49	161	(-) 70	S
Gangetic West Bengal	920	1,095	(-)16	N		285	143	(+)100	EX
Orissa	1,179	1,100	(+) 7	N		567	206	(+)176	EX
Chota Nagpur	808	1,092	(-)26	D		165	90	(+) 84	EX
Bihar	1,006	1,090	(-) 8	N		48	82	(-) 42	D
Uttar Pradesh, East	1,186	940	(+)26	EX		100	64	(+) 57	EX
Uttar Pradesh, West	983	922	(+) 7	N		201	43	(+)368	EX
Punjab (I) (including Delhi)	645	564	(+)14	N		275	29	(+)858	EX
Himachal Pradesh	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	-		N.A.	N.A.	-	-
Jammu & Kashmir	206	236	(-)12	N		71	69	(+) 3	N
Rajasthan, West	330	274	(+)20	EX		1	10	(-) 95	S
Rajasthan, East	851	625	(+)36	EX		72	26	(+)174	EX
Madhya Pradesh, West	1,163	980	(+)19	N		139	75	(+) 86	EX
Madhya Pradesh, East	1,181	1,204	(-) 2	N		209	104	(+)102	EX
Gujarat	724	788	(-) 8	N		36	35	(+) 4	N
Saurashtra & Kutch	353	445	(-)20	D		16	18	(-) 11	N
Konkan	2,520	1,971	(+)28	EX		298	142	(+)110	EX
Maharashtra	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	-		N.A.	N.A.	-	-
Vidarbha	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	-		N.A.	N.A.	-	-
Coastal Andhra Pradesh	551	518	(+) 7	N		436	401	(+) 9	N
Telangana	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	-		N.A.	N.A.	-	-
Rayalaseema	533	427	(+)25	EX		128	173	(-) 26	D
Madras	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	-		N.A.	N.A.	-	-
Coastal Mysore } Mysore, North } Mysore, South }	358	371	(-) 4	N		198	212	(-) 6	N
Kerala*	1,463	1,316	(+)11	N		689	531	(+) 30	EX

N.A. - Not available. * - Relates to old Travancore-Cochin.
Note:- Please also see notes on Table No. 5.1.

No. 5,2

Dy Rainfall Seasons

Winter Monsoon (1-1-56 to 28-2-56)								(M. Ms.)
Summer Monsoon (1-3-56 to 31-5-56)								
Actual	Normal	% De- parture	Condi- tion	Actual	Normal	% De- parture	Condi- tion	Rainfall Regions
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
117	74	(+) 59	EX	559	473	(+) 18	N	Bay Islands
35	59	(-) 41	D	709	631	(+) 12	N	Assam(including Manipur & Tripura)
12	29	(-) 58	S	621	401	(+) 55	EX	Sub-Himalayan West Bengal
38	39	(-) 3	N	191	185	(+) 3	N	Gangetic West Bengal
51	36	(+) 39	EX	140	132	(+) 6	N	Orissa
46	59	(-) 23	D	129	95	(+) 36	EX	Chota Nagpur
31	53	(-) 5	N	97	94	(+) 2	N	Bihar
32	36	(-) 12	N	56	37	(+) 50	EX	Uttar Pradesh,East
33	56	(-) 42	D	47	40	(+) 16	N	Uttar Pradesh,West
27	60	(-) 56	D	51	42	(+) 22	EX	Punjab (I) (including Delhi)
N.A.	N.A.	-	-	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	Himachal Pradesh
62	82	(-) 24	D	154	132	(+) 17	N	Jammu & Kashmir
5	12	(-) 58	D	14	20	(-) 31	D	Rajasthan, West
9	13	(-) 24	D	11	24	(-) 54	D	Rajasthan, East
2	24	(-) 92	S	66	34	(-) 95	EX	Madhya Pradesh,West
6	37	(-) 83	S	81	76	(+) 4	N	Madhya Pradesh,East
1	5	(-) 80	S	34	9	(+)104	EX	Gujarat
1	5	(-) 89	S	2	11	(-) 81	S	Saurashtra & Kutch
0	4	(-)100	S	209	49	(+)330	EX	Konkan
N.A.	N.A.	-	-	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	Maharashtra
N.A.	N.A.	-	-	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	Vidarbha
14	26	(-) 46	D	110	69	(+) 58	EX	Coastal Andhra Pradesh
0	N.A.	-	-	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	Telangana
0	13	(-) 93	S	150	60	(+)151	EX	Rayalaseema
N.A.	N.A.	-	-	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	Madras
6	10	(-) 44	D	114	146	(-) 22	D	{ Coastal Mysore Mysore, North Mysore, South
67	41	(+) 61	EX	623	425	(+) 46	EX	Kerala

Table

Actual and Normal Rainfall during 1956

(M. Ms.)		South West Monsoon				Post Monsoon			
		(1-6-56 to 30-9-56)				(1-10-56 to 31-12-56)			
Rainfall Regions		Actual	Normal	% De-	Condi-	Actual	Normal	% De-	Condi-
				parture	tion			parture	tion
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
Bay Islands	1,629	1,800	(-) 10	N	751	786	(-) 4	N	
Assam(including Manipur & Tripura)	1,424	1,567	(-) 9	N	189	163	(+) 16	N	
Sub-Himalayan West Bengal	1,750	2,181	(-) 20	S	248	157	(+) 58	EX	
Gangetic West Bengal	1,295	1,095	(+) 18	N	176	142	(+) 24	EX	
Orissa	1,407	1,100	(+) 28	EX	352	206	(+) 71	EX	
Chota Nagpur	1,227	1,092	(+) 12	N	119	90	(+) 32	EX	
Bihar	1,212	1,089	(+) 11	N	246	82	(+) 199	EX	
Uttar Pradesh, East	983	940	(+) 5	N	266	64	(+) 314	EX	
Uttar Pradesh, West	1,013	922	(+) 10	N	230	43	(+) 429	EX	
Punjab (I) (including Delhi)	577	564	(+) 2	N	150	29	(+) 412	EX	
Himachal Pradesh	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	352	113	(+) 211	EX	
Jammu & Kashmir	321	236	(+) 36	EX	52	42	(+) 23	EX	
Rajasthan, West	355	275	(+) 29	EX	62	10	(+) 495	EX	
Rajasthan, East	767	625	(+) 23	EX	198	26	(+) 663	EX	
Madhya Pradesh, West	1,023	982	(+) 4	N	129	55	(+) 134	EX	
Madhya Pradesh, East	1,382	1,203	(+) 15	N	145	97	(+) 50	EX	
Gujarat	1,036	787	(+) 32	EX	92	35	(+) 164	EX	
Saurashtra & Kutch	677	443	(+) 53	EX	86	18	(+) 376	EX	
Konkan	2,572	2,285	(+) 13	N	180	110	(+) 64	EX	
Maharashtra	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	248	104	(+) 139	EX	
Vidarbha	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	60	80	(+) 24	EX	
Coastal Andhra Pradesh	838	518	(+) 62	EX	617	401	(+) 54	EX	
Telangana	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	105	90	(+) 16	N	
Rayalaseema	520	427	(+) 22	EX	299	172	(+) 74	EX	
Madras	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	581	566	(+) 3	N	
Coastal Mysore	}	328	372	(-) 12	N	309	245	(+) 26	EX
Mysore, North						291	119	(+) 144	EX
Mysore, South						404	212	(+) 91	EX
Kerala	1,084*	1,315*	(-) 18	N	560	496	(+) 13	N	

N.A. - Not available. * - Relates to former Travancore-Cochin.
 Note:- Please see also notes on Table No. 5.1.

No. 5.3

By Rainfall Seasons

										(M. Ms.)
Winter Monsoon (1-1-57 to 28-2-57)					Summer Monsoon (1-3-57 to 31-5-57)					
Actual	Normal	% De- parture	Condi- tion		Actual	Normal	% De- parture	Condi- tion		Rainfall Regions
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)		(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)		(18)
26	74	(-) 65	S		154	473	(-) 67	S		Bay Islands
107	60	(+) 20	EX		550	631	(-) 13	N		Assam (including Manipur & Tripura)
27	29	(+) 201	EX		50	401	(-) 87	S		Sub-Himalayan West Bengal
78	39	(+) 98	EX		25	185	(-) 86	S		Gangetic West Bengal
37	36	(+) 2	N		60	132	(-) 55	D		Orissa
49	59	(-) 16	N		33	95	(-) 66	S		Chota Nagpur
120	32	(+) 272	EX		11	95	(-) 89	S		Bihar
48	36	(+) 32	EX		21	37	(-) 44	D		Uttar Pradesh, East
88	56	(+) 53	EX		69	41	(+) 68	EX		Uttar Pradesh, West
81	60	(+) 35	EX		42	42	(+) 3	N		Punjab (I) (including Delhi)
238	245	(-) 3	EX		338	199	(+) 69	EX		Himachal Pradesh
206	82	(+) 152	EX		280	132	(+) 113	EX		Jammu & Kashmir
21	12	(+) 75	EX		28	21	(+) 37	EX		Rajasthan, West
32	13	(+) 147	EX		23	24	(-) 3	N		Rajasthan, East
18	19	(-) 6	N		49	26	(+) 91	EX		Madhya Pradesh, West
21	39	(-) 45	D		98	68	(+) 45	EX		Madhya Pradesh, East
2	5	(-) 63	S		2	9	(-) 77	S		Gujarat
2	5	(-) 54	D		2	11	(-) 81	S		Saurashtra & Kutch
0	5	(-) 100	S		35	25	(+) 30	EX		Konkan
0	8	(-) 100	S		66	45	(+) 46	EX		Maharashtra
9	23	(-) 61	S		155	40	(+) 289	EX		Vidarbha
4	26	(-) 83	S		40	70	(-) 43	D		Coastal Andhra Pradesh
3	21	(-) 85	S		72	61	(+) 17	N		Telangana
0	13	(-) 100	S		57	60	(-) 5	N		Rayalaseema
9	53	(-) 84	S		73	109	(-) 33	D		Madras
0	3	(-) 100	S		144	148	(-) 3	N		Coastal Mysore
2	9	(-) 76	S		87	64	(+) 35	EX		Mysore, North
2	10	(-) 83	S		236	146	(+) 61	EX		Mysore, South
69	32	(+) 118	EX		541	398	(+) 36	EX		Kerala

Table

Actual and Normal Rainfall during 1957-58 -

(M. Ms.)		South-West Monsoon				Post Monsoon			
		(1-6-57 to 30-9-57)				(1-10-57 to 31-12-57)			
Rainfall Regions		Actual	Normal	% De- parture	Condi- tion	Actual	Normal	% De- parture	Condi- tion
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Bay Islands		2,275	1,800	(+) 26	EX	429	786	(-) 45	F
Assam(including Manipur & Tripura)		1,333	1,552	(-) 14	N	122	163	(-) 25	F
Sub-Himalayan West Bengal		1,766	2,188	(-) 19	N	55	161	(-) 66	S
Gangetic West Bengal		1,024	1,095	(-) 7	N	47	142	(-) 67	S
Orissa		728	1,094	(-) 33	F	38	205	(-) 81	S
Bihar Plateau		907	1,092	(-) 17	N	7	90	(-) 92	S
Bihar Plains		804	1,086	(-) 26	F	20	82	(-) 76	S
Uttar Pradesh, East		646	940	(-) 31	F	9	64	(-) 86	S
Uttar Pradesh, West		781	922	(-) 15	N	59	43	(+) 36	EX
Punjab (I) (including Delhi)		521	565	(-) 8	N	73	29	(+) 152	EX
Himachal Pradesh		1,083	1,294	(-) 16	N	152	113	(+) 35	EX
Jammu & Kashmir		491	236	(+) 108	EX	132	110	(+) 20	EX
Rajasthan, West		182	275	(-) 34	F	3	11	(-) 72	S
Rajasthan, East		597	625	(-) 5	N	13	26	(-) 50	F
Madhya Pradesh, West		811	975	(-) 17	N	11	54	(-) 79	S
Madhya Pradesh, East		1,010	1,197	(-) 16	N	38	97	(-) 61	S
Gujarat		577	787	(-) 27	F	27	38	(-) 28	F
Saurashtra & Kutch		424	444	(-) 4	N	30	18	(+) 66	EX
Konkan		2,214	2,062	(+) 7	N	168	110	(+) 53	EX
Maharashtra (including Marathwada)		534	515	(+) 4	N	122	104	(+) 17	N
Vidarbha		841	918	(-) 8	N	11	79	(-) 86	S
Coastal Andhra Pradesh		630	518	(+) 22	EX	257	401	(-) 36	F
Telangana		805	730	(+) 10	N	95	90	(+) 5	N
Rayalaseema		544	427	(+) 27	EX	79	172	(-) 54	F
Madras		246	285	(-) 14	N	672	566	(+) 19	N
Coastal Mysore		2,505	2,750	(-) 9	N	270	245	(+) 10	N
Interior Mysore, North		502	440	(+) 14	N	190	119	(+) 60	EX
Interior Mysore, South		244	372	(-) 34	F	222	212	(+) 5	N
Kerala*		1,775	1,644	(+) 8	N	553	496	(+) 12	N
Arabian Sea Islands		536	370	(-) 39	F	542	410	(+) 32	EX

No. 5.4

By Rainfall Seasons

									(M. Ms.)
Winter Monsoon (1-1-58 to 20-2-58)				Pre-Monsoon (1-3-58 to 31-5-58)				Rainfall Regions	
Actual	Normal	% De- parture	Condi- tion	Actual	Normal	% De- parture	Condi- tion		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
31	74	(-) 58	F	385	473	(-) 19	N	By Islands	
51	60	(-) 15	N	559	331	(-) 11	N	Assam(including Manipur & Tripura)	
23	29	(-) 21	F	328	401	(-) 18	N	Sub-Himalayan West Bengal	
43	39	(+) 9	N	86	165	(-) 54	F	Gangetic West Bengal	
50	36	(+) 39	EX	54	132	(-) 59	F	Orissa	
51	58	(-) 12	N	53	95	(-) 38	F	Bihar Plateau	
17	32	(-) 48	F	57	94	(-) 40	F	Bihar Plains	
21	36	(-) 43	F	17	37	(-) 53	F	Uttar Pradesh, East	
11	55	(-) 79	S	13	41	(-) 69	S	Uttar Pradesh, West	
16	60	(-) 73	S	22	42	(-) 47	F	Punjab(I) (including Delhi)	
102	245	(-) 58	F	118	194	(-) 39	F	Himachal Pradesh	
61	119	(-) 49	F	257	139	(+) 36	EX	Jammu & Kashmir	
12	12	(+) 1	N	1	21	(-) 94	S	Rajasthan, West	
9	13	(-) 33	F	5	23	(-) 80	S	Rajasthan, East	
10	19	(-) 49	F	7	26	(-) 71	S	Madhya Pradesh, West	
26	39	(-) 34	F	57	68	(-) 16	N	Madhya Pradesh, East	
1	5	(-) 79	S	0	9	(-) 90	S	Gujarat	
1	5	(-) 72	S	1	11	(-) 88	S	Saurashtra & Kutch	
0	4	(-) 61	S	10	25	(-) 59	F	Konkan	
1	8	(-) 95	S	61	45	(+) 36	EX	Maharashtra (including Marathwada)	
4	23	(-) 81	S	24	40	(-) 40	F	Vidarbha	
1	26	(-) 96	S	23	70	(-) 67	S	Coastal Andhra Pradesh	
7	21	(-) 67	S	57	61	(-) 7	N	Telangana	
6	13	(-) 57	F	45	60	(-) 25	F	Rayalaseema	
17	53	(-) 66	S	143	109	(+) 31	EX	Madras	
0	3	(-) 100	S	186	149	(+) 25	EX	Coastal Mysore	
7	9	(-) 26	F	154	64	(+) 140	EX	Interior Mysore, North	
4	10	(-) 60	S	196	146	(+) 34	EX	Interior Mysore, South	
50	32	(+) 56	EX	429	398	(+) 8	N	Kerala*	
5	65	(-) 92	S	223	259	(-) 14	N	Arabian Sea Islands	

Table

Actual and Normal Rainfall during 1953-59 -

Rainfall Regions (M. Me.)	South-West Monsoon (1-6-58 to 30-9-58)				Post Monsoon (1-10-58 to 31-12-58)			
	Actual	Normal	% De- parture	Condi- tion	Actual	Normal	% De- parture	Condi- tion
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Day Islands	1,879	1,479	(+) 27	EX	816	789	(+) 3	N
Assam (including Manipur & Tripura)	1,498	1,567	(-) 4	N	202	162	(+) 24	EX
Sub-Himalayan West Bengal	2,489	2,206	(+) 13	N	175	161	(+) 9	N
Gangetic West Bengal	871	1,095	(-) 21	F	135	142	(-) 7	N
Orissa	928	1,100	(-) 16	N	354	202	(+) 76	EX
Bihar Plateau	951	1,089	(-) 13	N	89	89	0	N
Bihar Plains	964	1,089	(-) 11	N	71	82	(-) 13	N
Uttar Pradesh, East	768	940	(-) 18	N	79	64	(+) 24	EX
Uttar Pradesh, West	1,072	922	(+) 16	N	84	43	(-) 95	EX
Punjab (I) (including Delhi)	682	564	(+) 21	—	53	29	(+) 107	EX
Himachal Pradesh	2,016	1,294	(+) 56	EX	161	115	(+) 43	EX
Jammu & Kashmir	355	202	(+) 76	EX	41	50	(-) 27	F
Rajasthan, West	241	275	(-) 12	N	32	11	(+) 200	EX
Rajasthan, East	689	623	(+) 11	N	23	23	(-) 10	N
Madhya Pradesh, West	982	976	(+) 1	N	82	55	(+) 49	EX
Madhya Pradesh, East	1,197	1,197	(-) 7	N	151	97	(+) 56	EX
Gujarat	859	737	(+) 9	N	60	39	(+) 57	EX
Saurashtra & Kutch	672	442	(+) 51	EX	66	18	(+) 290	EX
Konkan	3,204	2,062	(+) 55	EX	48	110	(-) 56	F
Maharashtra	635	515	(+) 23	EX	33	104	(-) 11	N
Vidarbha	906	919	(-) 1	N	83	75	(+) 4	N
Coastal Andhra Pradesh	572	510	(+) 10	N	791	452	(+) 75	EX
Telangana	894	730	(+) 22	EX	96	91	(+) 6	N
Rayalaseema	488	427	(+) 14	N	241	172	(+) 40	EX
Madras	227	235	(-) 20	F	427	566	(-) 25	F
Coastal Mysore	2,391	2,775	(+) 4	N	177	243	(-) 26	F
Interior Mysore, North	375	440	(-) 15	N	135	123	(+) 5	N
Interior Mysore, South	413	372	(+) 11	N	221	212	(+) 4	N
Korala*	1,575	1,644	(-) 4	N	272	492	(-) 45	F
Arabian Sea Islands	638	878	(-) 27	F	405	410	(-) 1	N

No. 5.5

By Rainfall Seasons.

								(M. Ms.)
Winter Monsoon				Pre-Monsoon				
(1-1-59 to 23-2-59)				(1-3-59 to 31-5-59)				
Actual	Normal	% De- parture	Condi- tion	Actual	Normal	% De- parture	Condi- tion	Rainfall Regions
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
4	110	(-) 96	S	368	171	(-) 22	F	Bay Islands
91	60	(+) 53	EX	674	631	(+) 7	N	Assam (including Manipur & Tripura)
50	29	(+) 74	EX	290	401	(-) 26	F	Sub-Himalayan West Bengal
39	39	(+) 1	N	99	105	(-) 46	F	Gangetic West Bengal
25	36	(-) 32	F	81	131	(-) 38	F	Orissa
43	55	(-) 23	F	70	102	(-) 25	F	Bihar Plateau
34	31	(+) 171	EX	89	87	(+) 1	N	Bihar Plains
59	36	(+) 62	EX	36	37	(-) 3	N	Uttar Pradesh, East
73	55	(+) 32	EX	57	41	(+) 41	EX	Uttar Pradesh, West
58	60	(-) 3	N	24	42	(-) 42	F	Punjab (I) (including Delhi)
173	249	(-) 30	F	64	130	(-) 53	F	Himachal Pradesh
140	119	(+) 17	N	99	139	(-) 48	F	Jammu & Kashmir
4	12	(-) 67	S	14	21	(-) 33	F	Rajasthan, West
9	13	(-) 33	F	21	21	0	N	Rajasthan, East
38	19	(+) 101	EX	42	26	(+) 64	EX	Madhya Pradesh, West
34	39	(-) 14	N	45	60	(-) 34	F	Madhya Pradesh, East
0	5	(-) 100	S	3	9	(-) 72	S	Gujarat
0	4	(-) 91	S	1	11	(-) 94	S	Saurashtra & Kutch
0	4	(-) 100	S	24	25	(-) 4	N	Konkan
2	0	(-) 70	S	46	45	(+) 3	N	Maharashtra (including Marathwada)
22	23	(-) 6	N	16	76	(-) 79	S	Vidarbha
35	26	(+) 33	EX	43	70	(-) 38	F	Coastal Andhra Pradesh
1	21	(-) 93	S	31	61	(-) 49	F	Telangana
3	13	(-) 78	S	56	60	(+) 43	EX	Rayalaseema
44	53	(-) 17	N	111	109	(+) 2	N	Madras
0	3	(-) 100	S	233	148	(+) 57	EX	Coastal Mysore
1	0	(-) 90	S	88	74	(+) 19	N	Interior Mysore, North
14	10	(+) 47	EX	94	146	(-) 35	F	Interior Mysore, South
14	32	(-) 56	F	415	398	(+) 4	N	Kerala
15	65	(-) 77	S	380	259	(+) 47	EX	Arabian Sea Islands

Appendix - I

Area and Production of Forecast Crops 1959-60
and 1958-59

Crop	Area (Thousand acres)		Production (Thousand tons unless otherwise stated)	
	1959-60 (Final Estimate)	1958-59 (Partially Revised)	1959-60 (Final Estimate)	1958-59 (Partially Revised)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Rice	81,343	81,437	29,338	30,354
Jowar	41,602	42,584	7,867	8,714
Bajra	26,699	27,999	3,484	3,789
Maize	10,457	10,457	3,615	3,381
Ragi	6,211	6,192	1,860	1,877
Small Millets	12,340	12,417	2,012	2,072
Wheat	31,508	31,141	9,784	9,772
Barley	8,220	8,243	2,605	2,672
Gram	25,046	24,865	5,390	6,881
Tur	5,843	5,931	1,589	1,371
Other Kharif Pulses	16,075	15,597	1,567	1,559
Other Rabi Pulses	12,788	12,992	2,690	2,761
Potato	885	858	2,719	2,327
Sugarcane (Cur)	5,178	4,803	7,579	7,213
Ginger (Dry)	37.0	35.7	15.1	12.3
Pepper (Black)	232.0	230.1	25.4	25.5
Chillies (Dry)	1,499	1,471	333	326
Tobacco	934	897	261	261
Groundnut	15,305	14,575	4,390*	4,812*
Castorseed	1,178	1,203	109	112
Sesamum	5,510	5,500	322	311
Rapeseed & Mustard	7,167	6,021	1,037	1,025
Linseed	3,921	3,966	425	427
Cotton	19,252	19,926	3,335†	4,586†
Jute	1,707	1,811	4,543‡	5,153‡
Mesta	706	825	1,008‡	1,163‡
Sannhemp	813	807	306	316

† - In terms of thousand bales of 400 lbs. each.

* - Nuts in shell.

@ - Related to fibre only.

‡ - In terms of thousand bales of 392 lbs. each.

C O R R I G E N D A

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Column/Line</u>	<u>As printed</u>	<u>As desired</u>
(ii)	Para 3	Against Former Bombay State portion	Rice, Jowar, Bajra, 1949-50.	Rice, Jowar, Bajra, Wheat, 1949-50
(v)	-	Against Forecast crops	-	Add 'Sannhemp'.
(v)	-	Against Non-forecast crops	-	Delete 'Sannhemp'.
2	1.1	3/1	76,136	76,135
2	1.1	3/8	24,083	24,082
2	1.1	3/9	not clear	7,593
3	1.1	7/11	212,356	212,376
3	1.1	8/36	609	610
3	1.1	8/40	181	182
3	1.1	9/28	30,873	30,875
4	1.1	2/16	99,230	99,280
6	1.2	3/2	not clear	5,403
6	1.2	4/8	6,885	6,085
6	1.2	3/17	1,534	1,654
6	1.2	4/22	352	342
6	1.2	6/1	27,537	27,769
6	1.2	5/2	5,243	7,243
6	1.2	6/2	7,964	7,954
6	1.2	6/36	1,880	1,980
7	1.2	7/45	53,654	58,655
18	2.4	6/3	1,793	1,789
13	2.4	7/1	"	122
23	2.6	8/7	"	330
23	2.6	8/13	"	187
30	2.10	5/3	not clear	1,895
33	2.11	7/13	"	9,334
33	2.11	8/7	"	5,367
33	2.11	5/7	"	6,807
34	2.12	3/16	"	24,166

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Column/Line</u>	<u>As printed</u>	<u>As desired</u>
36	2.13	6/3	Not clear	493
39	2.14	11/15	"	7
40	2.15	3/13	11,038	11,058
40	2.15	3/14	Not clear	1,773
40	2.15	4/14	"	1,483
42	2.16	3/9	Not clear	17,983
42	2.16	3/13	44,405	44,406
42	2.16	4/9	Not clear	16,190
43	2.16	9/9	"	2,947
43	2.16	10/14	4,747	4,647
51	2.20	Unit	Not given	Hundred tons
57	2.23	8/4	1,054	154
72	2.29	6/3	20	28
72	2.29	6/17	872	875
76	2.29	5/11	709	790
76	2.29	5/40	968	986
78	2.29	4/8	2,222	22
78	2.29	3/10	1,711	1,781
76	2.29	6/10	Not clear	1,072
81	2.30	8/1	1,211	1,212
81	2.30	11/3	Not clear	177
82	2.31	Unit	Thousand bales of 392 lbs. each.	Thousand bales of 400 lbs. each.
82	2.31	9/3	Not clear	86
97	2.38	10/5	-	1
97	2.39	12/1	Andhra Pradesh	Madhya Pradesh
98	2.40	1/6 for Bihar	1954-55	1953-54
98	2.40	4/18	162,500	164,000
98	2.40	5/8	26,250	26,200
98	2.40	6/8	679,750	579,700
99	2.40	4/7	21,500	20,500
99	2.40	4/11	2,500	3,000

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Column/Line</u>	<u>As printed</u>	<u>As desired</u>
99	2.40	3/12	500	1,000
99	2.40	3/17	45,500	46,000
99	2.40	4/17	219,000	218,000
99	2.40	5/17	158,500	159,000
99	2.40	4/13	4,500	3,000
99	2.40	5/8	5,750	5,800
99	2.40	6/8	178,250	178,300
105	2.44	6/11	640,384	646,384
106	2.45	Footnotes	-	Add: * Relates to old Travancore-Cochin State. / Relates to old Mysore State but includes Coorg.
107	2.46	Footnotes	-	Add: Includes data for Kanyakumari district
108	2.47	Unit	acres	Thousand acres.
112, 113	3.1	Coconuts	Nos.	Nuts
112	3.1	3/13	2,893	2,983
115	3.2	7/30	10.32	128.19
115	3.2	7/31	5.46	0.32
115	3.2	11/12	67.78	76.78
132	4.8	3/4	Not clear	657
135	4.9	10/12	6.07	6.06
139	4.11	11/14	5.53	4.53
147	4.15	12/1	Andhra Pradesh	Kerala
165	4.23	Unit	(In lbs.)	(In maunds)
169	4.23	10/6	0.53	0.63
194	4.40	2/5	Not clear	3,277
195	5.1	Footnote	N.A. and Note	Delete
196	5.1	4/14	19	9
196	5.1	9/19	Ex	F
196	5.1	Footnote	Please add:-	Ex - Excess(+20% or more of normal) N - Normal(+19% to -19% of normal) F - Fair (-20% to -59% of normal) S - Scanty(-60% or less of the normal).

DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS
MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
(DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE)

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

	Price	
	Rs. nP	S. d.
<i>Agricultural Statistics</i>		
1. Estimates of Area and Production of Principal Crops in India, 1944-55, Vol. II (Detailed).	20 00	31 0
2. Area, Production & Average Yield Per Acre of Principal Crops in India, 1949-50 to 1957-58 (Supplement to Agricultural Situation in India, September, 1958 Issue)	3 50	5 6
3. Indian Agricultural Statistics, 1955-56, Vol. I (Summary Tables)	3 62	5 9
4. Indian Agricultural Statistics, 1952-53 and 1953-54, Vol. II (Detailed Tables).	60 00	91 0
5. Indian Land Revenue Statistics, 1956-57	9 00	14 6
6. Indian Agriculture in Brief, 1959—5th Edition (De-Luxe)	2 75	4 6
7. Indian Agriculture in Brief, 1958—4th Edition (Hindi Version).	2 30	4 5
<i>Livestock</i>		
8. Indian Livestock Statistics, 1953-54 to 1955-56	5 00	8 0
9. Indian Livestock Census, 1951, Vol. I (Summary Tables)	5 00	8 0
10. Indian Livestock Census, 1951, Vol. II (Detailed Tables)	15 00	23 6
11. Eighth All India Livestock Census, 1956. (Supplement to Agricultural Situation in India, April, 1958 Issue)	1 12	2 6
<i>Prices and Wages</i>		
12. Agricultural Prices in India, 1957	19 50	31 0
13. Agricultural Wages in India, 1956-57	25 00	39 6
14. Bulletin of Agricultural Prices (Weekly).	00 19	0 4
(Annual Subscription)	7 50	12 0
15. Agricultural Situation in India (Monthly).	1 00	1 6
(Annual Subscription)	12 00	19 0
16. Farm (Harvest) Prices of Principal Crops, 1947-48 to 1954-55. (Supplement to Agricultural Prices in India, 1954)	6 50	10 3
<i>Commodity Series</i>		
17. Bulletin of Food Statistics, 1960	4 40	7 0
18. Coffee in India, 1955-56	5 75	9 0
19. Cotton in India, 1956-57	6 75	11 0
20. Food Situation in India, 1939-53	4 87	7 9
21. Jute in India, 1957-58	3 75	6 0
22. Lac in India, 1957-58	4 40	7 0
23. Oilseeds in India, 1956-57	8 12	12 0
24. Sugar in India, 1955-56	5 75	9 0
25. Tea in India, 1955	2 87	4 9
26. Tobacco in India, 1957-58	3 50	5 6
27. Rubber in India, 1956	3 37	5 6
<i>Forest Statistics</i>		
28. Indian Forest Statistics, 1954-55. Vol. I. (S. Tables)	1 00	1 6
29. Indian Forest Statistics, 1954-55. Vol. II (D. Tables)	110 00	170 0
<i>Abstract</i>		
30. Abstract of Agricultural Statistics—India, 1957	14 50	23 0
<i>Agricultural Legislation in Series</i>		
31. Agricultural Legislation in India, Vol. I. Regulation of Money Lending (Revised Edition)	5 00	8 0
32. Agricultural Legislation in India, Vol. II Consolidation of Holdings (Revised Edition)	3 25	5 3
33. Agricultural Legislation in India, Vol. III. Agricultural Production and Development	12 25	19 0
34. Agricultural Legislation in India, Vol. IV. Land Reforms (Abolition of Intermediaries)	12 00	19 0
35. Agricultural Legislation in India, Vol. V-Village Panchayats	14 62	23 0
36. Agricultural Legislation in India, Vol. VI. Land Reforms (Reforms in Tenancy)	15 00	23 6
37. Agricultural Legislation in India, Vol. VII. Livestock and Fisheries	5 00	8 0
38. Agricultural Legislation in India, Vol. VIII Relief to Agricultural Indebtedness	12 50	19 0
<i>Guides</i>		
39. Guide to Cotton Statistics	1 50	2 3
40. Guide to Current Agricultural Statistics	1 62	2 6
41. Guide to Jute Statistics	0 31	0 6
42. Guide to Oilseeds Statistics	1 12	1 9
43. Guide to Sugar Statistics	0 75	1 0
<i>Farm Managements</i>		
44. Studies in the Economic of Farm Management Reports 1954-55		
(a) West Bengal	13 00	20 6
(b) Uttar Pradesh	13 00	20 6
(c) Madras	13 00	20 6
(d) Punjab	13 00	20 6
(e) Bombay	13 00	20 6
45. Papers on Farm Planning & Management	12 00	19 0
46. Farm Planning & Management	11 00	17 0
<i>Miscellaneous</i>		
47. A Bibliography of Indian Agricultural Economics	3 37	5 6
48. Indian Agricultural Atlas, 1958 (Ordinary Edition)	12 00	19 0
49. Indian Agricultural Atlas, 1958 (De-Luxe Edition)	15 00	23 6
50. Indian Cotton Pressing Factories and Returns, 1957-58	11 00	17 6
51. Indian Crop Calendar (English Version)	3 75	6 0
52. Indian Crop Calendar (Hindi Version)	3 75	6 0
53. Studies in Agricultural Economics, Vol. II	5 75	9 0
54. Report of the Indian Delegation to China on Agricultural Planning & Techniques.	1 00	1 6
55. Report on Market Arrivals on Foodgrains Enquiry Committee—Season 1958-59	5 25	8 3

Copies of the above publications are available from :—

1. The Manager of Publications, Civil Lines, Delhi-8.

2. The Secretary to the High Commissioner for India, "India House", Aldwych, LONDON, W.C. 2.

GMGIPND—SI—102 Det. of Eco. & St. (JC 3587)—27-12-60—420